

**FROM CONCERNED UK CITIZENS**  
**MULTIPLE CLASS ACTION SUITS IN SITU AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT**  
**THIS WILL ALSO BE PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE AGAINST ALL CORRUPT INDIVIDUALS AND**  
**ORANISATIONS FOR FAILURE TO ALERT AND PROTECT THE GENERAL PUBLIC AND ALL**  
**CITIZENS OF THE WORLD FROM DANGER AS EXPOSED BY CURRENT CYRUS PARSA LAW SUIT**  
**AGAINST ALL BIG TECH COMPANIES AND MULTIPLE DEFENDANTS AND FROM FAILURE TO**  
**PROPERLY REPORT ON ALL THESE MATTERS HEREIN AND PERPETRATING FRAUD PANDEMIC**  
**AND HYSTERICALLY INFLATING/DISTORTING/MIS REPRESENTING TRUE FACTS OF PANDEMIC**  
**AND NOT PROPERLY ALERTING GENERAL PUBLIC ABOUT TRUE DANGER OF WEAPONISED 5G**  
**AND RISK TO ALL SENTIENT LIFE**

24th May 2020 sent by e mail only to: [circulation@standard.co.uk](mailto:circulation@standard.co.uk) [marketing@esimedia.co.uk](mailto:marketing@esimedia.co.uk)  
[thereader@standard.co.uk](mailto:thereader@standard.co.uk) [thelondonder@standard.co.uk](mailto:thelondonder@standard.co.uk)

The Editor and Manager of the News Desk  
The Evening Standard  
Northcliffe House  
2 Derry Street  
London W8 5EE

Dear Sir/Madam

**Concern with corona virus – misrepresentation, human rights abuses and blatant dishonest reporting of media**  
**Multiple embedded letters cited, referenced and inserted into this letter including but not limited to:**

- (1) citing multiple class action law suits against the UK government from page 50 onwards);
- (2) Human Rights abuses of multiple class action currently in session in USA of Big Tech Companies, US Politicians and main stream media and Chinese Communist Party and translation into English from another language citing accusations of APALLING human rights abuses, including murder and live organ harvesting by CCP of victims from page 40 onwards;<sup>1</sup>
- (3) cease and desist letter sent to Boris Johnson on implementing and enacting Corona Virus legislation and tyranny page on page 49 onwards;
- (4) embedded information sent to Cabinet Ministers and Mayor of London and other MPs citing significant harm to life of 5G sent last year during "consultation" with public re 5G but public were ignored when they raised significant concerns corroborated by scientific evidence of harm to life from page 69 onwards; <sup>2</sup>
- (5) Reference to correspondence between Government and solicitors referencing class action suit against the Government
- (6) Robert Kennedy Jr article exposing vaccination fraud and harm to life of Bill Gate and Dr Fauci from page 56;<sup>3</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>2</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>3</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have

(7) letter written to German chancellor expressing significant concern re 5G radiation from multiple parties including doctors and scientists from p 30;<sup>4</sup>

(8) Grand Jury finds evidence of pandemic fraud against the Government from page 61;<sup>5</sup>

(9) FREEDOM ALLIANCE salvo to the Government – class action suit – Michael Mansfield instructed to represent us citing corruption and conflict of interest of cabinet ministers with regard to current challenges facing general public p 59; <sup>6</sup>

(10) BOMBSHELL EXPOSÉ ON VACCINE FRAUD AND VACCINES LEADING TO DEATH, AUTISM, INJURY AND CONTENTS OF VACCINES WHICH INCLUDE ABORTED FAETUSES by Dr Mikovits from page 16; <sup>7</sup>

(11) BOMBSHELL EXPOSÉ OF EX US MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ADVISING 9/11 AN INSIDE JOB PAGE AND ITS OWN CITIZENS ARE THE ENEMY page 20

(12) BOMBSHELL EVIDENCE CONSISTENTLY EMBEDDED THROUGHOUT THIS LETTER OF CORONA VIRUS JUST BEING A COMMON COLD, CONVERSLY BIO WEAPONISED TO MAKE IT HAVE A “GAIN OF FUNCTION” RE GENOCIDE;<sup>8</sup>

---

definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>4</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>5</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>6</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>7</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>8</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

(13) BOMBSHELL EVIDENCE THAT 5G IS WEAPONISED AND CAN KILL throughout doc and including pages 9, 18 and throughout entire letter; <sup>9</sup>

(14) Vatican exposing the control agenda against the world because of control and not a common forbidding anyone to have the vaccine as it has aborted foetal cells as an ingredient;

(15) Scam perpetrated against every human being that has ever lived that the Vatican owns our souls and we have not rights under Admiralty Law as we are considered dead people by the legal and justice system to exploited page 36 onwards;

(16) BOMBSHELL WHISTLE BLOWING REVELATION THAT THE WHOLE PANDEMIC IS A HOAX WITH GLOBAL ACTORS TO CRASH GLOBAL ECONOMIES AND IMPLEMENT QUARANTINE, FORCED BILL GATES VACCINATIONS, AND IMPLEMENT 5G, TAKE OVER THE GLOBAL FOOD AND FINANCE SUPPLY CHAIN AND IMPLEMENT THE NEW WORLD ORDER p 18 onwards but throughout;<sup>10</sup>

[https://videos.utahgunexchange.com/watch/a-must-watch-the-plandemic-is-a-smokescreen-for-the-new-world-order-wake-up\\_CHdpZn7ocOaToT3.html?fbclid=IwAR03uyyhsG2VLhW0a29Ut-i\\_OZXetHCqINACjqnv19MsCM-RUR6huDAnezs](https://videos.utahgunexchange.com/watch/a-must-watch-the-plandemic-is-a-smokescreen-for-the-new-world-order-wake-up_CHdpZn7ocOaToT3.html?fbclid=IwAR03uyyhsG2VLhW0a29Ut-i_OZXetHCqINACjqnv19MsCM-RUR6huDAnezs)

(17) Another legal case against UK Government brought by Robin Tilbrook, Chairman of The English Democrats who is also a solicitor in Essex (<https://robintilbrook.blogspot.com/2020/05/government-response-to-our-lockdown.html>).

(18) Common Law Order Court Order with regard to vaccine damage in the matter of The People (represented by Courtenay Heading) (Plaintiffs) v Matt Hancock (Secretary of State for Health and Social Care) British Isles David Ashford (Minister for Health and Social Care) Isle of Man Richard Renouf (Minister for Health and Social Services) Jersey, Channel Islands Henrietta Ewart (Director of Public Health) Isle of Man (Defendants) Dated: 1st September 2019<sup>11</sup>

(19) UK Human Rights Blog article citing human rights abuses authored by Francis Hoar and published by 1 Crown Office Row barristers'

<https://ukhumanrightsblog.com/2020/04/21/a-disproportionate-interference-the-coronavirus-regulations-and-the-echr-francis-hoar/>

(20) PREDICTIONS from page 72 onwards

I would like to respectfully introduce myself to you and invite the possibility that "*THE EVENING STANDARD*" be receptive to undertaking *proper journalistic investigation* on current global events. I invite you to prove it by digesting, researching and publishing all these publically stated facts that I have managed to uncover myself without any qualifications or credentials in journalism.

I am incredibly disappointed by your coverage for example Tuesday 19th May 2020 a raft of spurious articles in this issue including articles including, but not limited to being authored by your Joe Murphy, Nicholas Cecil, Ross Lydall, Martin Bentham, Ayesha Hazarika and *disingenuous* promotional editorial on pages 6 and 7(!) - none of whom have cited any evidence or professional opinions of all the experts, researchers and Medical Doctors that I have been able to research in 6 weeks. I can only presume that despite qualifications and experience in journalism that there is perhaps a level of ignorance that to me is incomprehensible, or worse, both your editorials are guilty of the same corruption, colluding with the agenda against the populace. I invite you to consider my comments and prove me wrong.

---

<sup>9</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>10</sup> As one would expect from the corrupt main stream media (receiving a significant back lash from general public who has no confidence in their fake news/manipulation/corruption) this is not being reported. Of course this is evidence that your organisation is also part of the corrupt beast system itself in your appalling failures to properly report the assertions within this letter. We will have definitive proof one way or another if the facts herein are not researched, investigated and revealed. I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is going worldwide. I put you on notice that other newspapers, tv channels, politicians, PROPER journalists, religious leaders and businesses are being sent the same information. Any failure on your part to properly investigate and corroborate these assertions will also lead to any potential class action suit against your organisation like the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit which I direct you to within this letter as you have properly failed to alert the general public to this danger.

<sup>11</sup> <https://www.commonlawcourt.com/cases/>

This letter is going to draw on various diverse indeed *disparate* themes which have all converged into **a perfect storm**. All these disparate themes include, but are not limited to the following some of which are what Dr Rashid Buttar identifies as toxins that are compromising our immune system and in some cases killing us which he has identified in one of his books<sup>12</sup>, and which is referenced in his recent presentation, as well as Dr Kaufman's presentation referencing abundant research and evidence on exosomes with London Real Bryan Rose<sup>13</sup>.

Included at the end of this letter is a specific quotation from documentation already furnished to Cabinet and other UK Government ministers including MPs citing specific warnings about 5G which has already been sent to multiple councils and the Mayor of London expressing significant concern that 5G has not been tested and further, it is WEAPONISED. This document is at the back of this letter. I sent a raft of letters myself to cabinet ministers and MPs to no avail as there was NO SUCH PUBLIC CONSULTATION It was a **charade** as the government had ALREADY specifically instructed local councils to implement 5G regardless of public "consultation". I specifically assert that as I have a letter in my possession corroborating this assertion!

There is also embedded in this letter specific quotations with regard to the multiple class action law suit against a vast number of big tech companies globally, the Chinese Communist Party and a raft of US politicians and global, international philanthropists specifically George Soros and Bill Gates and also a raft of mainstream media "celebrities who are all accused of complicity with regard to human rights abuses as evidenced by Cyrus Parsa of the Artificial Intelligence organisation. I name all the defendants in this letter and expand later on this issue. Given the appalling human rights failings of these big tech companies including Huawei it is imperative that the British Government CEASE FORTHWITH with engaging with the Chinese Communist Party and Huawei who are both defendants in this class action referenced elsewhere in this letter.

There is also embedded in this letter information with regard to various multiple class action suits against the government by well-known law firms who have accepted instructions to challenge the government on the handling of this pandemic, 5g and human rights issues as well as BREACHES OF LAW BY THE GOVERNMENT and asking significant questions with regard to the **prima facie dramatis personae** who have had either an overt or covert influence in this matter. These esteemed law firms have put the government on notice that a response is expected prior to legal proceedings commencing with regard to human rights abuses, and I am given to understand corruption between various individuals cited in their letter to the Government. Again, this is referenced elsewhere in this letter.

These include, but are not limited to the following: -

- Professor Chris Witty<sup>14</sup>;
- The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation<sup>15</sup> / The Pirbright Institute<sup>16</sup> and Porton<sup>17</sup>
- Matt Hancock and his ties to Babylon Health<sup>18</sup>
- The World Health Organisation<sup>19</sup>

---

<sup>12</sup> <https://www.drbuttar.com/> and <https://www.drbuttar.com/the-9-steps-to-keep-the-doctor-away.html>

<sup>13</sup> <https://londonreal.tv/digital-freedom-platform-interview-1-dr-rashid-buttar/>

<sup>14</sup> <https://www.gov.uk/government/people/christopher-whitty>. He is now promoted to the WHO organisation!

<sup>15</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/>

<sup>16</sup> <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database/Grants/2018/09/OPP1201470>  
<https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/>

<sup>17</sup> Porton Biopharma <https://beta.companieshouse.gov.uk/company/09331560/officers>  
<https://beta.companieshouse.gov.uk/company/09331560/persons-with-significant-control>

<https://www.gov.uk/government/ministers/minister-of-state--22>

<sup>18</sup> <https://www.babylonhealth.com/>

Porton Biopharma <https://beta.companieshouse.gov.uk/company/09331560/officers>  
<https://beta.companieshouse.gov.uk/company/09331560/persons-with-significant-control>

<https://www.gov.uk/government/ministers/minister-of-state--22>

<sup>19</sup> <https://www.who.int/>

- UNICEF<sup>20</sup>
- GAVI<sup>21</sup>
- PATH<sup>22</sup>

There are other outstanding independent journalists and critical thinkers, and even whistle blowers disseminating or broadcasting into the collective either directly or indirectly, on current issues including human rights abuses, corona virus, 5G, toxins excreted by the body because of radiation (exosomes) and also human rights abuse concerns in the UK, and elsewhere, these include but are not limited to:-

Bryan Rose of London Real  
 David Icke  
 Shaun Attwood  
 Sonia Poulton  
 Clive Menzies of Critical Thinking organisation - <https://www.outersite.org/phases-of-deception/>  
 Jon Pilger  
 Chris Everard  
 Riche Allen  
 Zed Phoenix  
 State of the Nation  
 Corbett Report  
 Benjamin Fullford  
 The Fullerton Informer  
 The Citadal  
 The Vigilant Citizen  
 The Artificial Intelligence Organisation  
 The Chronicle and Life and Times of the Bernician  
 Project Camelot – Kerry Cassidy  
 Project Avalon  
 Amazing Polly  
 Geopolitical Report  
 Reverend Ian R Crane  
 Dr Robert Morse  
 Joshua Phillips of “*The Epoch Times*”  
 FEMA whistle blower Celeste Solum of Diamondisc  
 Mark Steele of Save Us Now – an action group against 5G

Absolutely **OUTSTANDING** Critical thinking article<sup>23</sup> and background on modern society and how we live generally<sup>24</sup> by Clive Menzies of *Critical Thinking* including but not limited to his incredibly informative article **on 4 Phases of Deception**:-

- Phase one rolling out a super surveillance state under the auspices of false flag terrorism attacks, in the hindsight of exposés about “sexing up the dossiers” many untruths have since come to light about 911<sup>25</sup>;
- Phase two global warming/global climate change *scam when, to all intents and purposes we are actually entering into a mini ice age*<sup>26</sup>. **And the abundant evidence of HAARP Weather Modification Systems including GWEN**<sup>27</sup> -

<sup>20</sup> <https://www.babylonhealth.com/>

<sup>21</sup> <https://www.gavi.org/>

<sup>22</sup> <https://www.path.org/>

<sup>23</sup> <https://www.outersite.org/phases-of-deception/>

<sup>24</sup> <https://www.outersite.org/phases-of-deception/> and his hyperlink insider “*How we live*” video presentation with access to a phenomenal body of work.

<sup>25</sup> <https://topdocumentaryfilms.com/911-exposed/>. David Icke has also covered this in one of his books

<sup>26</sup> You can undertake your own research but I would recommend ICE AGE FARMER on YouTube\* or Theodore White an astro-meteorologist <http://www.iceagefarmer.com/> and <https://www.facebook.com/theodore.white1>

<sup>27</sup> <https://educate-yourself.org/dc/gwentowersbybyronweeks.shtml>



**cloud seeding to create floods and hurricanes deployed in the Gulf of Mexico- and also responsible for causing earthquakes, tectonic /seismic plate activity<sup>28</sup>, droughts and floods and ensuing human misery and ecocide.** Al Gore took a pivotal role promoting this scam without once addressing the effects of pollution created by man through industry despite his audacious film “*An Inconvenient Truth*” (stet)<sup>29</sup>, agricide<sup>30</sup> ecocide<sup>31</sup>, oil and gas exploration<sup>32</sup> and HAARP/GWENS amongst others. He is in on it! This was the premise of the climate change movement already referenced by Clive Menzies.

The reason why it's also a scam is the mass amount of money generated to United Nations and other organisations making money out of this scam/ecocide/genocide/global or local catastrophes<sup>33</sup>. There have been enough whistle blowers exposing the scam of The United Nations and its subsidiary companies.<sup>34</sup> Earth has always had its own global heating and global cooling cycles. Any geophysicist or astrophysicist could expand on this; well any that have not been PAID BY THE VERY ORGANISATIONS PERPETUATING SCAM AND FRAUD ON US;

- Phase three acceleration of induced mass migration globally (many roads lead to George Soros<sup>35</sup>) all part of shutting down sovereign nations and importing thousands if not millions of migrants who have no roots or cultural history with their new nation and more likely to NOT fight for these host countries inflicted dilemmas on the general population or indeed care about the gradual intended erosion of sovereign nations;
- Phase four manmade global epidemic<sup>36</sup> resulting in shut down, forced quarantine (I will expand on this elsewhere in my letter but I would promote the intellectuals who are well established in their field<sup>37</sup> to be given credence rather than myself)
- Erosion of our human right with draconian laws and significant surveillance imposed upon the British by successive governments; Tony Blair was more instrumental with this than any other politician to date. Somewhat ironically whilst putting the general public in the spotlight Tony Blair has been less than economical with the truth in various human rights abuses inflicted in Iraq for instance, and for shutting down paedophile investigations in his own cabinet<sup>38</sup>. I believe that he has also allegedly been exposed in the press historically for when prosecuted under a different name for importuning historically also although I cannot quote the exact details at this present time<sup>39</sup>

---

<sup>28</sup> There has been an undercover investigation evidencing that Japan was threatened by elite leaders of the world to allow the deep state/elite cabal access to control Japanese financial markets and financial regulation when Japan refused they were hit with direct energy weapons (“DEWs”) – like the DEWs used in California to create population movement away into the cities. I leave you to investigate this assertion.

<sup>29</sup> I leave you to undertake your own research with regard to the major pharmaceutical lobby, agricultural lobby, all the different environmental charities raising significant concerns over the years with regards to environmental pollutants and toxic chemtrails and the fact that Climate Change lobby does not appear to properly understand that we are now in an Ice Age!. This include Roundup® and Glyphosphate® and Agent Orange® ALL being ecocides and genocidal. I've seen the results of Agent Orange use myself having travelled extensively throughout Vietnam in 1996 *terrible generational birth defects. There is EVEN a museum dedicated to these unfortunate victims of this atrocity. I would NOT recommend investigating this horror.* I assert that we have absolutely no idea how much these environmental poisons have seriously compromised our DNA!

<sup>30</sup> These include, but are not limited to environmental pollutants, toxic chemtrails, Roundup®, Glyphosphate®, Agent Orange® and so many others mostly Monsanto products!

<sup>31</sup> This is also addressed elsewhere in this letter where I cite Dr Vandana Shiva a humanitarian and environmentalist.

<sup>32</sup> There are pollution free energy resources but due to corruption this has been denied to the general public; reverse engineering for example.

<sup>33</sup> This has been addressed in many forums including but not limited to the following: Dr Vandana Shiva, Walter Veith, Celeste Solum and the apparent duplicity between the Chinese Communist Party and current WHO leadership and also Bill Gates influence on WHO.

<sup>34</sup> Celeste Solum and Roisa Koiré and current headlines regarding Dr Fauci in cahoots with Bill Gates, Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus, WHO and the Chinese Communist Party and other whistle blowers who have forward historically including the UN and some of its affiliates being accused of sexual exploitation, paedophilia and trafficking.

<sup>35</sup> George Soros and his affiliates are already cited in the Cyrus Parsa human rights abuses cited elsewhere in this letter.

<sup>36</sup> This is copiously addressed and referenced elsewhere in this letter.

<sup>37</sup> I cite all the doctors referenced in this letter.

<sup>38</sup> [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZ-RVPVNTfM&fbclid=IwAR3mvAa\\_qGS7dk9-BM2FIFUtyZBzCr6\\_gktrDHJaeBqjSyh35Ck4ZkgwN3Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZ-RVPVNTfM&fbclid=IwAR3mvAa_qGS7dk9-BM2FIFUtyZBzCr6_gktrDHJaeBqjSyh35Ck4ZkgwN3Y)

<sup>39</sup> This is an allegation: and is a replication of what I have discovered on social media about our former PM

This is more relevant now than on any other time on us. I believe he was the first politicians pushing for vaccines. Why! ? Please investigate this assertion. He is certainly always promoting the New World Order agenda re global vaccines, the War in Iraq – based on a tissue of lies and fraud – his ability and the complicity of those investigating him BLATANLY ALLOWING HIM TO FILIBUSTING TO AVOID ANSWERING LEGITIMATE QUESTIONS ABOUT WHY BRITAIN WENT TO WAR AND COLLABORATED WITH THE USA (the CORPORATION of the USA!) IN IRAQ. This includes him shutting down criminal paedophile investigations of his own cabinet, his interfering and meddling with politics in UK and abroad when the general public revile him.

- Gradual encroachment on our human rights of ecocidal poisons and toxins leaving the earth and waters of the earth poisoned – affecting us and ecocide and genocide of earth's inhabitants; this also includes chemtrails<sup>40</sup>, heavy metal spraying in the air and geo engineering climate change generally<sup>41</sup> (see above phase two geo engineering of climate change). I cite the weaponisation of the weather - HAARP<sup>42</sup>.

chemtrails exposé

<https://metro.co.uk/2015/01/05/air-force-whistleblower-claims-plane-chemtrails-are-spraying-us-poison-5009856/>

Here is a search from the internet that Google have banned with Bill Gates connection to climate engineering: -

**“Chemtrails Information - Chemtrails | Chemtrails News**

<https://chemtrailsnews.com>

**BOMBSHELL: Global geoengineering (chemtrails) experiment pushed by Bill Gates also funded by Nazi-linked Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, linked to eugenics and depopulation. 08/02/2019 / Isabelle Z. Geoengineering - even in modest amounts - works just like a drug, will kill the planet slowly. 04/08/2019 / Ethan Huff.” (stet)**

- Opportunist toxins Bacteria and viruses as presented in Dr Buttar's promoted book referenced above;
- Toxins and Energetics in environment microwave radiation, 5G ambient phone radiation as presented in Dr Buttar's promoted book referenced above. This includes the GLOBAL UNPRECEDENTED implementation of 5g without proper consultation.<sup>43</sup> **Or indeed prior research and investigation testing safety.**
- Gradual encroachment on our human rights as outlined elsewhere in this letter. This also includes the UK Gov website specific advice in March 2020 that the government are about to consider legislation for PLANNING FOR TERRORISM. Legislation. **Why?\***
- Gradual encroachment of our human rights with regard to food poisoning, microwave radiation, Genetically Modified Foods (“GMOs”), glyphosate, food processing, homogenisation, pasteurisation and irradiation, and “big pharma/agriculture”. All this food is denatured and is EMPTY of nutrition which seriously compromises our immune system which is a recurring theme in this letter and the “agenda<sup>44</sup>” against us, the general public. Again this is referenced in Dr Buttar's aforementioned book.
- Gradual encroachment into our spiritual, emotional and psychological wellbeing. This references also forced quarantine shut down and its effects (more domestic violence for example highlighted in the media) and also includes the encroachment of our religious expression and the scam of “social distancing” – preparing us for the agenda for TRANSHUMANISM. Again I cite Dr Buttar above.

---

*“He was charged and appeared in court at Bow Street Magistrates Court for importunity in a public toilet with another male. He tried to get: sexual favour from the other man; little did he know that the toilet: was being watched by police. Blair was fined £500, and walked away: with nobody knowing who he really was as he used his middle names to: cover who he was. Charles Lynton is the name used, and his friends: in court got him off with a fine, because he is one of them.” (stet)*

<sup>40</sup> <https://educate-yourself.org/ct/.These> heavy metals include but are not limited to mercury, aluminium and barium resulting in Morgellons's fibres (neural lace?) which is ALIVE (!) = NANNOTECHNOLOGY? ; heavy metal poisoning

<sup>41</sup> Dr Vandana Shiva has exposed Bill Gates for this and it is in the public arena.

<sup>42</sup> [https://www.wanttoknow.info/war/haarp\\_weather\\_modification\\_electromagnetic\\_warfare\\_weapons](https://www.wanttoknow.info/war/haarp_weather_modification_electromagnetic_warfare_weapons)  
<https://www.gi.alaska.edu/facilities/haarp>

<sup>43</sup> I refer more specifically to the excellent advocacy of Mark Steele a weapons expert of Save Us Now Org. in this regard. I also refer more specifically to my letters dated October, November and December 2019 to the R.H. Diane Abbott, the Mayor of London and Hackney Council raising legitimate concerns of a raft of scientists about the harmful effects indeed DANGERS of radiation which were ignored by all and sundry involved. I also cite Dr Andrew Kaufman's research on exosome relevant to this subject. In their response to me I was specifically advised that the government plan was to push ahead regardless of protest or concern.

<sup>44</sup> Population Control/ Sterilisation/ Genocide and ultimately Transhumanism.

- Big Tech encroachment including surveillance into our lives and serious privacy issues, indeed even human rights ABUSES<sup>45</sup>. These have all been referenced in the recent legal suit citing human rights abuses by big tech referenced elsewhere in this letter; **this also includes the fact that our own government instructed phone companies to furnish them with all our data just prior to martial law being enforced on us. We also are aware of our phone calls being listened to for decades.** I cite the film “*The Listening*” and the Echelon Project for an idea of how dystopian this is.
- Big military/industrial/pharmaceutical complex<sup>46</sup> which includes the development of bioweapons (referenced elsewhere in this letter), and patents on manmade and mutating viruses<sup>47</sup>, the recent patent of Microsoft\* with regard to data mining/mind control<sup>48</sup>; this potential vaccine chip/tattoo promulgated by Bill Gates<sup>49</sup>. David Icke has been warning this for years.<sup>50</sup> **Bill Gates new patent registered 666 Luciferase\*<sup>51</sup>**
- Wars and terrorism as referenced by David Icke in his body of work over the years, also Critical Thinking and Corbett Reports, Benjamin Fullford, Jon Pilger<sup>52</sup>, State of The Nation et al;
- Compulsory vaccines and their dangers with absolutely no liability involved in case of injury or death<sup>53</sup>
- Human rights abuses. Recently children are being removed from their families due to corona virus concerns as publically promoted by the World Health Organisation (“WHO”) Dr Ryan in a recent interview<sup>54</sup>

Corruption and infiltration of nefarious communities into world governments, and dominating occult agendas specifically the World Health Organisation<sup>55</sup> and United Nations<sup>56</sup> and other nefarious groups like The Bilderberg Group<sup>57</sup>, The

---

<sup>45</sup> I cite in particular the class action suit of Cyrus Parsa against multiple defendants referenced elsewhere in this letter. This also includes the incredibly invasive abuse of the government into passing legislation that the government or its agents can (1) force its way into our homes (2) forcibly TEST for corona virus (3) forcibly vaccinate (4) destroy all property in our home (5) remove us to quarantine us for an unspecified period. This also includes the earlier March 2020 legislation that if we die with corona virus there will be no autopsy, no coroners’ report, no burial only incineration. What about any evidence \* It is ABSOLUTELY OUTRAGEOUS ABUSE OF OUR HUMAN RIGHTS\*?

<sup>46</sup> Prior to his death, the late JFK gave a warning about the power of the military/industrial/pharmaceutical/financial complex. It is more relevant than ever now considering what travesties have been inflicted upon the world precisely because of these behemoths.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zdBmdFOvTs>

<sup>47</sup> This includes but is not limited to Ebola, HIV, MERS, SARS and now this corona virus.  
<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=EwxtcNWTbjE&t=105s> and <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=MNM833K22LM&t=31s>

<sup>48</sup> <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=EwxtcNWTbjE&t=105s>  
<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=MNM833K22LM&t=31s>

<sup>49</sup> <https://21stcenturywire.com/2019/12/23/bill-gates-develops-new-id-tattoo-to-check-for-vaccinations/>  
<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=ftGe6QYBifY>

<sup>50</sup> <https://www.davidicke.com/> In the interim David Icke’s interview with Bryan Rose of London Real garnered more than 3 million views in a matter of days!

<sup>51</sup> <https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/neuroscience/luciferase> and  
<https://www.oom2.com/t69488-no-shock-here-bill-666-gates-named-an-enzyme-luciferase>

<sup>52</sup> Jon Pilger has been exposing corruption for years “Real Leaders of the World” for example.

<sup>53</sup> There have been several class actions against Bill Gates and his Foundation for STERILISING OR KILLING the recipients of his largesse (vaccines) in India and Africa.  
<https://www.hrsa.gov/vaccine-compensation/index.html>  
<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2019/01/over-4-billion-paid-for-vaccine-injuries-and-deaths/>  
<http://www.discerningthemystery.com/2018/06/india-sues-bill-gates-for-injuries-and.html>

<sup>54</sup> Given how we communicate on social media – as we can’t rely on main stream media or good honest journalism the citizens of the world are sharing information with each other. Now this is all being controlled by Google®, Facebook®, YouTube etc and pertinent posts are being pulled by these nefarious organisations in an attempt to silence the truth. I cannot tell you how many articles and presentations I have researched AND disseminated, yet hours or days later there is no trace of them on these social media platforms. I am not unique in discovering these anomalies. <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=Na2MKUluSC8y>

Given the absolutely draconian and tyrannical behaviour evidenced by the US and certainly the UK there has been a huge sea change in the general population with regard to trust in the Government and its agents. \*



Council for Foreign Relations<sup>58</sup>, The Trilateral Commission<sup>59</sup> and The Bank of International Settlements<sup>60</sup> The Council of 200, CERN and ritual satanic sacrifice, Deep Underground Military Bases Cabal Deep State Illuminati, Secret Societies/Brotherhoods, The Society of Jesus (Jesuits) Project Paperclip Project Monarch, MK Ultra, The Montauk Experiment, What is in the Vatican library, the Vatican and THEIR LUCIFER PROJECT, N.A.S.A. cover ups, Ancient Artificial Intelligence, the Secret Space Programme, The CIA and Weapons Trafficking Weaponised Food.  
PLEASE DOWNLOAD THIS MINDMAP EXPOSING ALL THIS<sup>61</sup>  
<http://stopthecrime.net/docs/bailey%20mind%20control.pdf>

ELITE PLAN FOR GLOBAL DEPOPULATION AND THEIR PLANNED WAR AGAINST US:

<http://stopthecrime.net/wp/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/nasa20doc20flyer.jpg>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SlpwLVUGO6U&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2UminZmMpe8NtF7uUh1To\\_J\\_ZC2VuqfZm17JB23y0nollxmeD0A5PBV0M](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SlpwLVUGO6U&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2UminZmMpe8NtF7uUh1To_J_ZC2VuqfZm17JB23y0nollxmeD0A5PBV0M)

<http://stopthecrime.net/wp/wp-content/uploads/2018/01/nasa20doc20flyer.jpg>

<http://stopthecrime.net/wp/category/nasa-war-plan/>

<https://fightingmonarch.files.wordpress.com/2018/05/the-illuminati-formula-to-create-an-undetectable-total-mind-control-slave.pdf>

<http://stopthecrime.net/wp/category/usa-inc/>

<http://stopthecrime.net/wp/category/source-docs/>

<http://stopthecrime.net/RotaryInternationalProjectMonarch-NaziMindControl.pdf>

Many of these are referenced by David Icke, Walter Veith and others; even former Satanists who have since become born again Christians and exposed the agenda against us (John Ramirez, Mark Passio William Schnoebelen et al) many of whom have been *compromised Jeffrey Epstein* style and specifically blackmailed to fulfil a certain agenda or become *controlled opposition*. This is an occult agenda alleged by many researchers. I will not be expanding on this occult agenda in this letter as this letter to your organisation is to evidence FACTS SCIENCE ACCUSATIONS AND ALLEGATIONS OF CORRUPTION by individuals and organisations AGAINST THE GENERAL PUBLIC, ECOCIDE AND GENOCIDE.

This also includes the EUGENICS PROGRAMMES by organisations such as The Pilgrim Society<sup>62</sup>

- ID2020<sup>63</sup> – currently *in situ* shut the global economy down, take control of the food chain and money as resources then you can control the population<sup>64</sup>. This is also part of Agenda 2021 and Agenda 2030; again I refer you to David

---

<sup>55</sup> I cite exposes by Dr Vanda Shiva, Celeste Solum current WHO leadership for example apparently favouring Chinese Community Party advice rather than acting as global regulatory body.

<sup>56</sup> I cite the genocide of the Tutsis DESPITE U.N. involvement <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-africa-26917419> and <https://newspunch.com/un-whistleblower-oxfam-clinton-foundation-kids-sex/> and <https://www.dw.com/en/bolkovac-un-tries-to-cover-up-peacekeeper-sex-abuse-scandal/a-19082815> exposing corruption of this organisation including sexual trafficking of women, child sexual exploitation etc etc.

<sup>57</sup> <https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-true-story-of-the-bilderberg-group-and-what-they-may-be-planning-now/13808>

<sup>58</sup> <https://www.globalresearch.ca/one-world-governance-and-the-council-on-foreign-relations-we-shall-have-world-government-by-conquest-or-consent/5541363>

<sup>59</sup> <http://www.illuminati-news.com/trilateral-commission.htm>

<sup>60</sup> <https://www.bilderberg.org/bis.htm>

<sup>61</sup> <https://www.greatawakeningmap.co/shop>

<sup>62</sup> <https://aim4truth.org/2019/08/07/the-pilgrims-society-enemy-of-humanity/>

<sup>63</sup> <https://id2020.org/>

Icke and London Real presentation. This is also referenced by many recent exposés, including Celeste Solum, a former FEMA whistle-blower and also Roisa Koire.

- The E.U.<sup>65</sup>, UN Agenda 2021<sup>66</sup> and the exposé of Roisa Koire about the TRUE agenda behind this, Roisa is a democrat “*Democrats against Agenda 2021*”<sup>67</sup> 2030<sup>68</sup>
- Control and corruption of main stream media<sup>69</sup> I invite you to undertake your own due diligence with regard to all the assertions in this letter and publish an objective article of the assertions (FACTS) herein. I invite you to not to CONTINUE TO BE PART OF THE PROBLEM BUT BECOME THE SOLUTION.

They are so many competing agendas here all converging into this dystopian, Kafkaesque horror. I cite some other pertinent websites, forums and researchers Also one must be mindful of DIS-information and *psy ops*/false flag events.

I would like to advise you that I have been fit and healthy all my life until I had the last multiple series of booster injections<sup>70</sup> which left me unable to walk, significantly bed ridden and immune compromised for more than 13 years<sup>71</sup>. I spent a lot of money on private treatments and was advised by a private clinic around 2007/ 2008 that it appeared that I may have an adverse reaction to the polio vaccine as I was limping badly. I was sleeping for up to 5 days at a time and gained almost half my body weight by 2009. I was almost 100 kilos by 2009!

As I have travelled extensively I have been having booster injections for my childhood vaccines. I came to the conclusion that there was obviously significant problems with the vaccinations that I had and this has been proven correct in a bombshell exposé recently given by Dr Judy Mikovits citing retroviruses which have compromised the immune systems of patients or even given them autism or killed them. I cite this information elsewhere in this letter. I have now had a compromised immune system for more than 13 years precisely as a result of these *tainted vaccines*. \*

I have been significantly concerned at how this lockdown globally – but primarily in the UK – appeared out of nowhere. I have been undertaking a significant amount of research on this issue ever since and sending regular messages to my circle of friends. I was perplexed as I received notification alerts from key workers advising we were about to have martial law imposed upon us around 19th March 2020 – yet **conversely** the UK Gov website<sup>72</sup> had made an update that *corona virus was no longer considered a highly infectious and no longer considered a highly contagious disease!* Paradoxically we were about to have martial law imposed upon us.

For reasons that I cannot explain, Neil Ferguson of Imperial College due to his evidently flawed computer model, as well as Dr Fauci of the National Institute of Health (“NIH”) were hysterical about how many thousand and millions would die of corona virus and this informed the decisions of Boris Johnson and also Donald Trump to shut down the businesses of the respective countries plunging many thousands of people into debt or potentially losing their livelihoods AND businesses. **Paradoxically, some 5 weeks later flights are still unaffected by this lockdown!** I am now given to understand that the media is DEMANDING Neil Ferguson answer specific questions, although it appears that he has been in caught in

---

<https://www.ageofautism.com/2019/10/the-id2020-alliance-the-global-totalitarian-project-hiding-behind-the-vaccine-drive.html>  
<https://illuminati.blogflop.com/category/id2020/>

<sup>64</sup> This is already happening in Ireland on allotments. Now the farms in the UK and Europe are in the process of being sequestered and run by A.I. I have seen the evidence with my own eyes of Irish citizens forbidden to use allotments allegedly because of corona virus.

<sup>65</sup> <https://theangrycheese.blogspot.com/2013/12/behind-green-mask-of-rosa-koire.html>  
<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-26014387> and <http://www.tuaeu.co.uk/eu-covers-up-eu-corruption/>

<sup>66</sup> <http://www.arewelivinginthelastdays.com/com/attack.html>  
\* <https://theangrycheese.blogspot.com/2013/12/behind-green-mask-of-rosa-koire.html>

<sup>67</sup> <https://www.amazon.com/Behind-Green-Mask-U-N-Agenda/dp/0615494544> and <https://www.democratsagainstunagenda21.com/>

<sup>68</sup> <https://www.thenewamerican.com/tech/environment/item/22267-un-agenda-2030-a-recipe-for-global-socialism>

<sup>69</sup> Recent statistics evidence that *64% of the general public do not trust journalists and 74% do not trust tabloids*

<sup>70</sup> I had a raft of booster injections, which I do every 10 years since 1987 and have been chronically immune compromised ever since. I have discussed this with my former GP from 2009 onwards. These include but are not limited to the following vaccines, polio, tetanus, cholera and also yellow fever.

<sup>71</sup> This is all evidenced in my medical history.

<sup>72</sup> <https://www.gov.uk/>

*flagrante delicto* with his married lover and has since resigned<sup>73</sup> . **Poet justice! Now the same justice appears to be inflicted upon Dominic Cummings!**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VT\\_EgYEsEcl](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VT_EgYEsEcl) - Flawed Imperial College model

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWTLp7l4q2g>

CORRUPT Media not reporting that USA DUMPED THE FAULTY HYPER INFLATED GATES/WHO corona virus model  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hoKymZ0LDEk>

Can an objective journalist\* please explain if we are – allegedly (!) in the middle of a pandemic why are flights still arriving and leaving the UK? Furthermore, Nigel Farage has recently been touring the south coast reporting on boatloads of illegal immigrants/migrants arriving DAILY UNABATED BY THIS “PANDEMIC” and international flights **continuing!!** His latest update (circa 5th May 2020) on YouTube, he advised that the Police had visited him at home to warn him about his activities.

Dr Fauci – ostensibly **advising the White House** - has been significantly been exposed since with a legion of qualified medical doctors, with regard to his recent article in “*The New England Medical Journal*”. Dr Fauci advised that this is JUST A FLU VIRUS NOT CONTAGIOUS. NOT INFECTIOUS in that journal. Conversely his appearance at a White House press conference he specifically advised that the USA had to shut down immediately to contain the pandemic. Donald Trump has since clearly “outed” Dr Fauci and Dr Birks for this specific advice at a later press conference that it was their specific (hysterical!) advice that he was compelled to shut down the USA on their warnings.

I am given to understand that Dr Fauci has recently been indicted but have not researched this independently as of the date of drafting this letter.

Dr Fauci jail time <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=78H7mxSLhU8>

Fauci will testify <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YMttlG4jcjl>

Fauci knew that deaths were unnecessary

<https://onenessnow.com/perspectives/bryan-fischer/2020/04/27/fauci-knew-about-hcq-in-2005-nobody-needed-to-die?fbclid=IwAR15naitRTyz8rUngxMYpIXY4UMp91LV-lpBak9l58y7VMGfrTSYefTtpns>

There have been 18 other corona viruses. We never shut the country down or globally because of AIDS/HIV, MERS, SARS etc etc. It has since been revealed by social media that Imperial College has received *significant funding* by Bill Gates and/or his associates. Equally there are links between China and Imperial College with regard to funding also. I assert conflict of interest. This IS in the public domain!

I have friends who are teachers, social / support workers, police officers, retired fireman, retired Armed Forces personnel so I paid attention when I had 3 separate “alerts” that weekend of 20th March 2020. Conversely, I was informed that they were being issued imminently with key worker paperwork clearance but had strict instructions not to alert anybody and give the spurious façade that everything was “normal” (stet). **Conversely, despite the lock down and shut down flights are still arriving and leaving the UK.**

It appeared that immediately during this shutdown 5G masts were appearing overnight in multiple locations as there was a lot of sharing on social media and people were certainly outraged that they were jettisoned out of work as their jobs were not essential **yet conversely 5G was considered essential work during this shutdown. Please investigate\*.** Can you please investigate and explain to the general public why this 5G technology was inflicted upon the general public, DESPITE our raising significant objections to the threat to life identified by many concerned, and worst case scenario the **potential military weaponisation of 5G to KILL AND ALSO MIND CONTROL/SURVEILLANCE?**

I cite more specifically the work of Mark Steele, **a weapons expert** in this regard and the organisation SAVE US NOW organisation.<sup>74</sup> **This includes the fact that LED lights are not safe. We now have these LED masts in every town and city in the UK. WHY?** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VDLTVKhaxU&t=141s>

<https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/04/01/this-particle-physicist-believes-that-5g-is-a-directed-energy-weapon-designed-for->

<sup>73</sup> <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/may/06/ministers-hypocrisy-over-neil-ferguson-lockdown-affair>

<sup>74</sup> <https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/>

[control/?utm\\_campaign=meet Edgar&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_source=meet Edgar.com&fbclid=IwAR1UKCniVJSjt50cwLWsu2zzaeolZedeZC6BBNEyA80tcqFEPJOzKnZRjao](https://www.meet Edgar.com/campaign=meet Edgar&utm_medium=social&utm_source=meet Edgar.com&fbclid=IwAR1UKCniVJSjt50cwLWsu2zzaeolZedeZC6BBNEyA80tcqFEPJOzKnZRjao)

[https://thewashingtonstandard.com/weapons-expert-mark-steele-5g-is-a-weapons-system-designed-to-kill/?fbclid=IwAR2Hbky5xflx9p\\_LNeHBKKuMeHk\\_7ia2MWIS5ECxrlQr28T\\_k1pynWgsNmI](https://thewashingtonstandard.com/weapons-expert-mark-steele-5g-is-a-weapons-system-designed-to-kill/?fbclid=IwAR2Hbky5xflx9p_LNeHBKKuMeHk_7ia2MWIS5ECxrlQr28T_k1pynWgsNmI)

**GATESHEAD SUCCESS against 5G** - <https://smombiegate.org/britains-first-5g-court-case-and-the-people-won/>

5G RADIATION <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q700KIMvHNo>

STFN <http://stfnreport.com/>

[https://5gawarenessnow.com/groundbreaking-new-report-from-ieee-on-wireless-dangers/?fbclid=IwAR05t9F2p8mcXs7fTISolrIFLnBO1U5LVlo\\_oKCVajhzx5tfmaCGzRITtc](https://5gawarenessnow.com/groundbreaking-new-report-from-ieee-on-wireless-dangers/?fbclid=IwAR05t9F2p8mcXs7fTISolrIFLnBO1U5LVlo_oKCVajhzx5tfmaCGzRITtc)

[https://5gawarenessnow.com/groundbreaking-new-report-from-ieee-on-wireless-dangers/?fbclid=IwAR05t9F2p8mcXs7fTISolrIFLnBO1U5LVlo\\_oKCVajhzx5tfmaCGzRITtc](https://5gawarenessnow.com/groundbreaking-new-report-from-ieee-on-wireless-dangers/?fbclid=IwAR05t9F2p8mcXs7fTISolrIFLnBO1U5LVlo_oKCVajhzx5tfmaCGzRITtc)

This letter may appear to be somewhat rambling but is the history of all my observations and sharings on social media. I have cited references and YouTube presentations although YouTube have since been removed what they arbitrarily decide is subversive content (i.e. Citizens reporting the truth as we cannot apparently rely on corrupt main stream media to present TRUTH)! Now all of citizen reports save items immediately before sharing. Within 5 days of the quarantine shut down suddenly there was legislation passed by government who are apparently in unprecedented “emergency measures”<sup>75</sup> relating to coronavirus with stringent, draconian consequences of forced corona virus testing, forced corona virus injections<sup>76</sup>, forced entry into homes for random corona virus testing. This also includes NO autopsies, no burials, nobody to be held accountable **and absolutely no liability for any unsuspected deaths! I put you on notice that the general public will hold all journalists, media outlets, all main stream media publications or broadcasting and ALL politicians accountable for such draconian human rights abuses in the light of what is ostensibly only a flu virus!**

**I put you on notice that every single organisation and person that this letter reaches is documented and will be presented to a national and international Court of law in due case and copies are also sent abroad to other well connected researchers who will also make their own enquiries as to why individuals and organisations failed to properly respond and undertake proper due diligence and research in the light of all the evidence cited herein. This also includes exposing corruption and failings and holding each individual and organisation accountable for such failings and corruption. This should lead to a judicial review in due course but certainly a raft of class actions against such reprobates which is already *in situ*.**

Furthermore, I cite recent corona virus legislation passed by the government (around 27th April 2020)<sup>77</sup> which are an OUTRAGE of our human rights, **considering this is NOT a highly infectious nor indeed highly contagious disease by the government’s OWN admission via their website!** This was passed in late April 2020 and are a terrible abuse of our human rights and was reported by independent journalists, I cite Zed Phoenix and Richie Allen interviews in late April 2020. This is an excerpt from his platform:

“[Zed Phoenix](#)  
6.49K subscribers  
SUBSCRIBED

***We discuss the recent legislation changes to the Control of Disease Act 1984 which came into force on the 27th April 2020, regarding vaccinations and Covid-19 medical treatment. The Government has the power to force medication on you. Arrest and detain in you indefinitely in a hospital or centre. Take and destroy your personal things and destroy your building. You have no right of informed consent No rights to prosecute or take any legal action against any authority and much more...  
<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/...>***

<sup>75</sup> These have not been properly addressed or explained. \*

<sup>76</sup> I abundantly evidence professional medical opinions of qualified doctors with regard to ALL THE ANOMALIES identified by all the Doctors herein cited and certainly the class action suit against the Government cited elsewhere in this letter. \*

<sup>77</sup> This has suddenly disappeared from the UK Government legislation website. I am given to understand that the Government were specifically advised that this legislation is not legal \*

To vote for the Independent Safety Testing of the Covid-19 Vaccine please vote. We need 10,000 UK votes at least in order to put this before the House of Commons for debate. [www.govote.org.uk](http://www.govote.org.uk) (stet)

It has subsequently transpired, and reported by independent researchers and journalists that hospitals are being PAID to diagnose corona virus and PAID for death certificates citing corona virus in both the UK and America! Enough doctors have called out this blatant hypocrisy and deception \$\$\$\$ and ££££ for corona virus diagnosis and US\$39,000 per each corona virus death! [https://www.YouTube.com/watch?v=PfVN\\_Ud-5jQ](https://www.YouTube.com/watch?v=PfVN_Ud-5jQ)

The Government and media hyper inflating and massaging statistics on corona virus. Why? Fear porn mongering as well as to give a false veneer of science to underpin the massive fraud perpetrated against us.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AzFb1nq4X08>

It has been abundantly evidenced that even if you died from a heart attack or cancer the diagnosis is death by corona virus. This is blatant misrepresentation and escalating a climate of fear and oppression due to blatant corruption and blatant misrepresentation of facts. This has been exposed by a raft of whistle blowers and medical doctors.

Within 7=10 days the campaign petitioning this legislation directly to the government to reasonably consider and **debate** these new draconian laws via *WE ARE CHANGE* to properly consider the ramifications of corona virus had raised at least 170K signatures. I know because I was *tracking it!* It has already historically been established that the government is obliged to consider a petition if it reaches 100,000 specific requests, yet the petition reaching almost 200,000 signatures was pulled from WE ARE CHANGE<sup>78</sup> **WHY? Please investigate\***

**I assert corruption which will be investigated in due course either through class action suit litigation or judicial enquiry.**

All of a sudden YouTube and Facebook® were clamping down on “community guideline breaches” What happened to freedom of speech? **Why are media technology giants preventing our freedom of speech in the UK (or indeed globally!?) Why has this not been addressed by any regulatory or official body in the UK? Why have you or your organisation been silent on this travesty. \*I believe global digital policy is dictated by WHO and Melinda Gates chairs this initiative. This includes George Soros and Bill Gates being responsible for shutting down debate or references to a raft of these conflated issues on social media forum (vaccines, 5G and corona virus) controlling their nefarious agenda.**

I was extremely concerned when I saw YouTube presentations of Chinese residents being WELDED INTO THEIR HOMES AND THEIR HOMES/FLATS BEING TORCHED AND BURNT ALIVE. There were rumours that the corona virus had a strain which was deadly and people became like homicidal zombies. Retrospectively, I have researched about predictive programming<sup>79</sup>. Here is an exposé of predictive programming during the 2012 London Olympics.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bGzI41ImUX0>

Hollywood has churned out about 600 different zombie apocalypse films! How do we know that it was not all a massive psy op?<sup>80</sup> **to drive the “fear and control agenda”?**

It's all a hoax and fake: Chinese Wuhan residents alerting the world:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dpn5w8Pq25c>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yo81j6o97Z4>

Predictive programming:

<https://www.newstatesman.com/politics/uk/2020/05/exclusive-video-shows-key-uk-official-2016-anticipating-pandemic-killed-lot?fbclid=IwAR0zhBH0KePwP2pmdRW0-OwFu37uX8fBmjSwfUzpvYHX-5LVM57YjaJHBZc>

I was most perplexed from undertaking my own research and shared information via What's app® and later, by e mail of these YouTube video presentations. I did observe after about one week that many presentations on YouTube had suddenly disappeared! Later all of us citizen journalists after ensured that we were saving all the items being sent in order that there was proof and a trail that was followed.

---

<sup>78</sup> This needs to be properly investigated. What are you or your organisation going to do about this?

<sup>79</sup> MK Ultra mind control.

<sup>80</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychological\\_operations\\_\(United\\_States\)/\\_It\\_was\\_a\\_hoax\\*\\*\\*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psychological_operations_(United_States)/_It_was_a_hoax***)



I am sure, or would certainly HOPE that, as an *ostensible* purveyor of news, by now you are familiar with the research undertaken by the following Doctors and researchers: -

Dr Rashid Buttar <https://centersforadvancedmedicine.com/>

Dr Buttar has had a bombshell interview with London Real exposing this agenda

Dr Buttar exposing Bill Gates and corona virus patents being registered in 2006 and perfected in November 2019  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PvJJX3EbuFQ>

Dr Andrew Kaufmann <https://www.andrewkaufmanmd.com/>  
Dr Kaufman was also interviewed by Bryan Rose of London Real

Dr Shiva Ayyadurai <https://vashiva.com/>

Dr Francis Boyle **another person that had death threats for exposing truth**  
<https://www.sgtreport.com/2020/02/dr-francis-boyle-creator-of-bioweapons-act-says-coronavirus-is-biological-warfare-weapon/>  
<https://gumshoenews.com/2020/02/09/death-of-dr-frank-plummer-and-the-bio-weapon-corona-virus/>

Dr Boyle gain of function <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MaU2DggAszA>

Dr Boyle gain of function and fort Detrick <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KEV9QwWaHg0>  
And gene manipulation to weaponised it <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yk3dPY5LUzI>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=foSFPGXcO2I> gain of function Dr Mikovits

Dr Judy Mikovits (all links appear to have disappeared from internet) it appears that she may be discredited, or it may be a psy op. Again this could potentially be another Hegelian dialectic. Controlled opposition! Either way Dr Mikovits has exposed the FRAUD of big pharmaceutical companies fraudulently claiming vaccines are safe when they patently ARE NOT. Also Dr Mikovits has exposed the fact that ABORTED FETUSES ARE AN INGREDIENT IN VACCINES. THIS SHOULD BE A HUMAN RIGHTS ISSUE AND PROSECUTED. The Vatican have recently made announcements about the Catholic position on this DEVASTATING issue. \*

Dr Thomas Cowan<sup>81</sup> <https://fourfoldhealing.com/>

Dr Vandana Shiva Internet blocking my access to this site. Here is more information  
<https://www.thriftbooks.com/a/vandana-shiva/220873/>

David Icke <https://www.davidicke.com/>

George Webb **another person that had death threats for exposing truth**  
<https://medium.com/@panegron/an-accidental-journalist-and-his-historic-crowd-sourced-investigation-dc5570ecbae9>

Ted Cruz <https://www.cruz.senate.gov/>

Joshua Phillipp of "The Epoch Times" <https://www.theepochtimes.com/author-joshua-phillipp>

Joe Imbriano of "THE FULLERTON INFORMER" <https://thefullertoninformer.com/author/joeimbriano/>

Dr Bruce Lipton <https://www.bruce-lipton.com/about>

Robert Kennedy Junior <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T-5Zpmh6yPI>

Dr Buttar bombshell expose that tests are faulty warning on 4th May 2020

The whistleblowing exposé by the retired CEO of Canada Microsoft that 5G IS NOT SAFE! (deleted from YouTube available some times by re-posting) \*

The whistle blowing of former FEMA manager, Celeste Solum<sup>82</sup> exposing UN Agendas including population control through genocide and control of all resources making "slaves" dependent on the State;

---

<sup>81</sup> <https://fourfoldhealing.com/blogs/news/massive-predicted-effects-of-5g> BOMBHELL!

<sup>82</sup> <https://theedgeam.com/celeste-solum/> <https://www.coasttocoastam.com/guest/solum-celeste-104494/>

Roisa Koire's exposé on UN AGENDA 2021 and forming Democrats against U.N. Agenda 2021. \*

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=Al8FWj6E3tQ&t=39s>  
[https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=LVBc7-Te\\_yA&t=3s](https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=LVBc7-Te_yA&t=3s)  
<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=GVtlknjTgXk&t=34s>

Ted Cruz exposé <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=WeD0qhR5XOY> re funding to Wuhan bioweapon

Crossroads with JOSHUA PHILIPP: <https://www.Youtubecom/watch?v=Gdd7dtDaYmM&t=10s>

Dr Shiva <https://vashiva.com/>

Dr Buttar <https://www.drbuttar.com/> collaborating with Bryan Rose of London Real Shaun Attwood

Dr Andrew Kaufmann <https://www.webylf.com/2020/04/dr-andrew-kaufman-and-the-exosomes-coronavirus-truth/>  
Citing exosomes! **His specific comments about isolating the pure virus prior to a vaccine being launched**

Dr Boyle

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_Boyle](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Boyle) and [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_Boyle](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Boyle)

<https://trueconservativepundit.com/2020/02/04/meet-dr-francis-boyle-he-believes-the-coronavirus-is-a-lethal-engineered-bioweapon/>

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/76166/dr-francis-boyle-creator-of-bioweapons-act-says-coronavirus-is-biological-warfare.html>

**Dr Boyle was GAGGED AND EXPRESSLY FORBIDDEN TO DISCUSS HIS CONCERNS AND EVIDENCE OF BIOWEAPONS and human rights abuses by his government! Respectfully, how can this NOT be a GLOBAL human rights abuse issue given the extreme danger facing the general public of bioweapons and also the dangers of 5G?**

<https://gumshoenews.com/2020/02/09/death-of-dr-frank-plummer-and-the-bio-weapon-corona-virus/>

<https://www.sgtreport.com/2020/02/dr-francis-boyle-creator-of-bioweapons-act-says-coronavirus-is-biological-warfare-weapon/>

I also cite Dr Thomas Cowan's presentation of the electrification of the earth and mass death during the Spanish Flu precisely because of such electrification. His research is corroborated by the aforementioned Doctors. However, I am since given to understand that many US soldiers had vaccines prior to embarking on their journey to Europe. \*

[https://mail.yahoo.com/d/folders/2/messages/ANp9JvxZYzvJXnVUgAl6UHCQns?reason=invalid\\_cred](https://mail.yahoo.com/d/folders/2/messages/ANp9JvxZYzvJXnVUgAl6UHCQns?reason=invalid_cred)

Bombshell expose about vaccine damage and Big Pharma corruption by a former Dr administering vaccines:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7GQvL00CvK0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR0noVVInz65aEIG\\_zGBgPzOtlLmeXbuWNIqvoupwGNI7UIQ4CnHjCvBrpU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7GQvL00CvK0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR0noVVInz65aEIG_zGBgPzOtlLmeXbuWNIqvoupwGNI7UIQ4CnHjCvBrpU)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vpS5H3K-SWI>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7GQvL00CvK0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR0noVVInz65aEIG\\_zGBgPzOtlLmeXbuWNIqvoupwGNI7UIQ4CnHjCvBrpU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7GQvL00CvK0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR0noVVInz65aEIG_zGBgPzOtlLmeXbuWNIqvoupwGNI7UIQ4CnHjCvBrpU)

**HOW COME BARAK OBAMA AND FAUCI PREDICTED A PANDEMIC?**

[https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=hJPJW7\\_Z6RU](https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=hJPJW7_Z6RU) Indictments are imminent for all the usual suspects!

The reason why there is so much confusion is that various strains of this biotech was unleashed around the world due to complicity and deception of Dr Fauci of the N.I.H. and Professor Lieber<sup>83</sup> and Pirbright<sup>84</sup> (funded by Bill Gates) amongst others in creating this biotech weapon and also the unleashing of 5G on the world which is weaponised to kill at precisely

---

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JYkeAZwN2N8>

<sup>83</sup> Professor Lieber had ALREADY BEEN INVESTIGATED BY US INTELLIGENCE due to suspected fraud/intelligence/security issues but he was since arrested and his crimes have been investigated and exposed with regard to his working on the biotech corona virus in Wuhan and failing to declare conflict of interest.  
<https://edition.cnn.com/2020/01/28/politics/harvard-professor-chinese-nationals-arrest-espionage/index.html>

<sup>84</sup> <https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/>

the same time to create a spurious disingenuous “FRONT” for the extremely high death rate reaction to 5G naturally (if not specific targeting of high risk individuals like pensioners perhaps to SAVE MONEY ON HEALTH CARE AND PENSIONS!). And certainly because of U.N. AGENDA 2021!

I am given to understand that Dr Fauci has since been investigated together with Dr Birks for PROMOTING THIS SCAMDEMIC PLANDEMIC and has been outed by a raft of Medical Doctors including Dr Buttar and Dr Mikovits and even Robert Kennedy, the nephew of JFK (RIP) for

- (1) ostensibly FUNDING this biotech weapon research in Wuhan DESPITE a moratorium on it in the U.S.A. and also
- (2) his links to Bill Gates and the Pirbright Foundation and also WHO. Corruption?
- (3) false advice and hyperinflation of expected deaths forcing Trump to shut down the country and impose martial law;
- (4) promoting Bill Gates vaccines as he is a major shareholder in these vaccines and
- (5) DESPITE there being natural cures (hydroxychloroquine and other relatively cheap natural remedies – conflict of interest!) he has been promoting mandated vaccines! (his of course!)
- (6) His jailing and gagging Dr Mikovits when she reported contaminated vaccines death and injury to patients.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZnCBA26rM6I>

Details of fraudulent allegation:

[https://abcnews.go.com/Health/Wellness/chronic-fatigue-researcher-jailed-controversy/story?id=15076224&fbclid=IwAR36okKeGpdULFC8wPqrOOoYUF46X9YYB\\_3oezSw1uh3rQFsZRaYOUUw3tg](https://abcnews.go.com/Health/Wellness/chronic-fatigue-researcher-jailed-controversy/story?id=15076224&fbclid=IwAR36okKeGpdULFC8wPqrOOoYUF46X9YYB_3oezSw1uh3rQFsZRaYOUUw3tg)

<https://beforeitsnews.com/eu/2020/03/covid-19-coronavirus-a-fake-pandemic-whos-behind-it-2654652.html>

I expand on Dr Fauci’s failings and criminal activities elsewhere in this letter. I have not even watched the London Real and Robert Kennedy Junior interview yet to insert my observations following his bombshell revelations.

JFK nephew Robert Kennedy Junior: <http://annavonreitz.com/dearmrtrumpemergencyarrest2.pdf>

Robert Kennedy big pharma and Fauci and Gates exposé  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QLi6ZrFp6vQ&app=desktop&fbclid=IwAR3VeI\\_ymO\\_NZroGi\\_zWRSfjBGGQoZBgmCc0eDUWav4poDs7nkCLXXsQyQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QLi6ZrFp6vQ&app=desktop&fbclid=IwAR3VeI_ymO_NZroGi_zWRSfjBGGQoZBgmCc0eDUWav4poDs7nkCLXXsQyQ)

Fauci gave money to China [https://www.wnd.com/2020/04/giuliani-fauci-gave-3-7-million-wuhan-laboratory/?utm\\_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR0Uwmib2mgZSS0IUXjzljImmKgCWXT3wA3gxBih9mG1b-I-I2nJnnbX3k](https://www.wnd.com/2020/04/giuliani-fauci-gave-3-7-million-wuhan-laboratory/?utm_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR0Uwmib2mgZSS0IUXjzljImmKgCWXT3wA3gxBih9mG1b-I-I2nJnnbX3k)

<https://londonreal.tv/robert-f-kennedy-jr-my-fight-against-mandatory-vaccinations-big-pharma-and-dr-fauci/>

Also Professor Lieber has been involved in disclosure breaches and participated in the research of corona virus DESPITE it being banned in the USA and was already under investigation in the States but blatantly DENIED ties to the Wuhan lab DESPITE EVIDENCE OF FUNDING BY FAUCI AND GATES.

<https://www.npr.org/2020/02/14/806128410/harvard-professors-arrest-raises-questions-about-scientific-openness>

<https://sarahwestall.com/landmark-5g-criminal-trial-its-a-weapon-system-mi6-concerned/>

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=oY5SReQ2Kqc&t=27s>

Dr Judy Mikovits

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judy\\_Mikovits](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judy_Mikovits) <https://www.thekarlfeldtcenter.com/corona-virus-what-you-need-to-know/>

Dr Mikovits exposed Dr Fauci recently as she raised significant concerns about vaccines being compromised with a retrovirus and patients were even killed because of it yet Dr Fauci had her JAILED AND GAGGED for raising these concerns. She was forced out of the medical profession because of this. Dr Buttar has also exposed significant failings of Dr Fauci and this is cited elsewhere in this letter. Dr Mikovits was interviewed by LONDON REAL. She is an author of a book on this corruption.<sup>85</sup>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZnCBA26rM6I>

---

<sup>85</sup> <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/plague-corruption-dr-judy-mikovits-120000475.html>

This is my rough notes following watching the above referenced Dr Mikovits presentation they may be unclear to read but you get an idea of the **magnitude of corruption and human rights abuses including MURDER of multiple individuals and organisations involved. PLEASE INVESTIGATE.**

**“BOMBHELL REVELATION COVID 19 CAUSED BY FLU VACCINES** \* mouse retrovirus contaminated in polio vaccines interferon anomaly CFS/ME glutathione because of round up iron separating from haemoglobin \* cytokine signature XMRV Ebola signature

“footprints = DNA patterns identifying virus” 4 decades of corruption by Fauci since 1984 vaccine indemnity – no liability<sup>86</sup> \* contaminated vaccines zoomorphia \* co factors 5g glycoposphate contagious cancer leu ghehrigs disease germ theory proved wrong we don’t develop masks to develop immunity. Walking sunlight develop immunity. measures put on us have nothing to do with public health but making us more sick and controlling us and forcing us to way we want the vaccine. Vaccine - you may get sick and die<sup>87</sup> and spread this disease around the world vaccine driven. DISSOLVING THE ILLUSIONS driven by vaccine programmes author EBOLA. Animal tissue with pathogens too much garbage in shop accelerated evolution of more viruses.

Faetal tissue from abortions<sup>88</sup> = somebody elses DNA<sup>89</sup> \* 36% more likely to get cee vee if you have had the flu shot<sup>90</sup> It gets through the masks she was wearing double protection and breathed it in . government fear mongering causing stress = immune suppresion<sup>91</sup> stress activates dormant immune problems<sup>92</sup>

**24.10 discusses what happens when you are swabbed - its irrelevant** They are just taking your DNA<sup>93</sup> its not testing for a virus<sup>94</sup> does not infect someone if you get an injection it can be in infection due to somebody elses DNA/RNA<sup>95</sup> we have a god given immune system<sup>96</sup> the virus does not live in the air<sup>97</sup> it does not blow in the breeze<sup>98</sup> corruption in hospital all patients diagnosed with corona virus<sup>99</sup>, no testing<sup>100</sup>, no autopsies<sup>101</sup> no burials<sup>102</sup> no questioning<sup>103</sup> being burned in plague pits \*-- get rid of evidence<sup>104</sup>!!! This happened in the early days of HIV<sup>105</sup>

---

<sup>86</sup> I invite you to investigate this travesty that vaccines are mandated yet there is no liability on the manufacturers in case of injury or death to patients. I invite you to consider the testimony of all other doctors herein cited and the research of Robert Kennedy Junior exposing this corruption and history of toxic vaccines. \*

<sup>87</sup> I invite you to investigate this travesty that vaccines are mandated yet there is no liability on the manufacturers in case of injury or death to patients. I invite you to consider the testimony of all other doctors herein cited and the research of Robert Kennedy Junior exposing this corruption and history of toxic vaccines. \*

<sup>88</sup> It is inconceivable that there is fetal DNA (from terminations/miscarriages) in food, beauty products and vaccines. PLEASE INVESTIGATE THIS IMMEDIATELY.

<sup>89</sup> It is inconceivable that there is fetal DNA (from terminations/miscarriages) in food, beauty products and vaccines. PLEASE INVESTIGATE THIS IMMEDIATELY.

<sup>90</sup> I invite you to investigate this travesty that vaccines are mandated yet there is no liability on the manufacturers in case of injury or death to patients. I invite you to consider the testimony of all other doctors herein cited and the research of Robert Kennedy Junior exposing this corruption and history of toxic vaccines.

<sup>91</sup> I invite you to investigate this travesty that vaccines are mandated yet there is no liability on the manufacturers in case of injury or death to patients. I invite you to consider the testimony of all other doctors herein cited and the research of Robert Kennedy Junior exposing this corruption and history of toxic vaccines. \* This is PRECISELY WHAT HAPPENED TO ME IN 2007 AND HAS COMPROMISED MY IMMUNE SYSTEM EVER SINCE.

<sup>92</sup> Dr Buttar elaborates on this issue in his books.

<sup>93</sup> I invite you to investigate this travesty WHY IS OUR DNA BEING HARVESTED?

<sup>94</sup> Why is our DNA being taken if the purported test is not testing for a virus. Please investigate!

<sup>95</sup> Please investigate this issue.

<sup>96</sup> We are SUPPOSED to get ill and have flu infections so that the immune system can protect us and develop antibodies and immunity.

<sup>97</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. Please investigate deliberate misrepresentation of Professor Witty which has facilitated the quarantine and martial law on us breaching our rights and jettisoning many into poverty

<sup>98</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. Please investigate deliberate misrepresentation of Professor Witty which has facilitated the quarantine and martial law on us breaching our rights and jettisoning many into poverty

Microplasms mould and other co factors then this is just a flu<sup>106</sup>. Those holding the retroviruses will be dead<sup>107</sup> esp if they have been eating glycoposphate<sup>108</sup> \* biowarefare<sup>109</sup> has always been a really good way to kill a lot of people and not destroy the land or terrain like releasing an agent is a stealth kind of thing you don't detonate the infection until you are far away it gets detonated by 5G<sup>110</sup> it detonates when you reach a level of glyphosate<sup>111</sup> and roundup<sup>112</sup> destroying your glutathione going on a long time before fort detrick was made 1971 it was biowarefare<sup>113</sup>. Promoting book \* she worke dint he lab \* LEE AND ME DR HARVEY OSWLAND DR JUDY A CHEMISTS TO DEVELOP CANCER CAUSING VIRUSES TO KILL CASTRO Ebola came from fort detrick that kille many in 2014<sup>114</sup> 21K Liberians different strain to African ebola not normal zaire strain spread through air . ebola is not congatious you don't cough them CDC became obvious CALLED FOR LIFE BY CHRISTIAN DOCTOR CHRISTAIN MISSORIES GOING TO PLACES DOING GOOD AND VACCINES ARE KILLING THEM SPREADING THEE WEAPONS OF DETRUCTION LIBERIA 2014 SITTING ON DIAMONDS AND OIL<sup>115</sup> TONY FAUCI OBAMA FLEW BACK DR BRANTLY TO CDC. DR JOHN FANKHOUSER CURED HIM WITH MEDEICINE. HE HYDRATED THEM = CURE. RADIATION POISING ANIT VMALERIAL DRGUS HYDROCHLORQUINE CURED HIM SALINE AND IV VITAMIN C AND FLUIDS. HE GOT SICK HE RECOVERED DEVELOPED ANTIBODY AN ATTEPMT TO CREATE PANDEMNIC OBAMA GAVE THEMA LOT OF MONEY<sup>116</sup>

<sup>99</sup> Please investigate this fraud. Why is the government paying hospitals to diagnose corona virus if there is no testing? Who benefits? Why should taxpayers fund this fraud and corruption?

<sup>100</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. Please investigate deliberate misrepresentation of Professor Witty which has facilitated the quarantine and martial law on us breaching our rights and jettisoning many into poverty

<sup>101</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. Please investigate deliberate misrepresentation of Professor Witty which has facilitated the quarantine and martial law on us breaching our rights and jettisoning many into poverty

<sup>102</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. Please investigate deliberate misrepresentation of Professor Witty which has facilitated the quarantine and martial law on us breaching our rights and jettisoning many into poverty. If guilty parties dispose of the evidence, there is no *habeas corpus* to prosecute those who are guilty of murder.

<sup>103</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. Please investigate deliberate misrepresentation of Professor Witty which has facilitated the quarantine and martial law on us breaching our rights and jettisoning many into poverty. If guilty parties dispose of the evidence, there is no *habeas corpus* to prosecute those who are guilty of murder.

<sup>104</sup> If guilty parties dispose of the evidence, there is no *habeas corpus* to prosecute those who are guilty of murder.

<sup>105</sup> Please investigate.

<sup>106</sup> Please comment.

<sup>107</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>108</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>109</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>110</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>111</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>112</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>113</sup> Please investigate. This is prima facie evidence that the Government agenda has been deliberately and wilfully misleading. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>114</sup> Please investigate. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>115</sup> Please investigate. THIS IS MURDER but nobody is investigated or prosecuted.

<sup>116</sup> Please investigate.



ANTHRAX TO BRUCE SERVENS "SUICIDED" GOVERNMENT DID IT. IF SCIENTISTS REFUSED THREATS – SUICIDED READ BOBBY KENNEDY'S FORWARD IT CAME WHEN WILLIAM THOMPSON CONFESSED VACCINE IN 2014 GOV RESPONSIBLE BT BLAMED SCIENTIST EBOLA OUTBREAK WHEN WILLIAM THOMPSON CONFESSED IN THOUSANDS OF PAGES<sup>117</sup> AND COS MMR COULD CAUSE AUTISM ..... take the people off the land and reap the benefits<sup>118</sup>

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=YE9pk1ydpU4>

Dr Mikovits exposing Fauci and TAINTED COMPROMISED VACCINES

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/the-truth-about-fauci-featuring-dr-judy-mikovits/>

Another exposé on tainted vaccines to sterilise or kill <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jan/27/south-african-intelligence-officers-spread-aids-black-communities>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWTLp7l4q2g>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a3wgNuatsJI&fbclid=IwAR0OtxVBMTgHdVDsYWKay528\\_JePP3dpQg8uSudbFcAKs5BpxhKtXWycXhU&app=desktop](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a3wgNuatsJI&fbclid=IwAR0OtxVBMTgHdVDsYWKay528_JePP3dpQg8uSudbFcAKs5BpxhKtXWycXhU&app=desktop) vaccinations killed war soldiers \*

Exposé by Zed Phoenix on Bill Gates: megalomaniacal dominance in the spheres of vaccines, education, science, vaccines and technology

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p29aDzkR5Fc&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR05c7nV1brMB7dKdYAT3s9Z0DtWU82AW\\_SMM\\_QHyJTGnAwPIhWOLRot\\_rB0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p29aDzkR5Fc&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR05c7nV1brMB7dKdYAT3s9Z0DtWU82AW_SMM_QHyJTGnAwPIhWOLRot_rB0)

Another exposé on patients being murdered through medical negligence

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RNoBjil\\_RMg&t=64s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RNoBjil_RMg&t=64s)

George Webb <https://www.Youtube.com/user/georgwebb> and

<https://conspiracydailyupdate.com/category/disclosure-heros/george-webb/> and <https://twitter.com/GeorgWebb> and

<https://www.investmentwatchblog.com/breaking-news-alert-investigator-george-webb-on-the-run-from-john-podesta-and-hillary-goon-squad-life-and-family-been-threatened-due-to-work-on-seth-rich-murder-investigation/>

Parts 1 and 2 George Webb has CLEARLY RESEARCHED AND EVIDENCED THAT THIS BIOTECH WEAPON WAS CREATED using a hybrid gene splicing of MERS, SARS, Ebola, HIV AND corona virus and that more than 800 amino acids that do not occur naturally in nature were spliced together to gain a "gain of function" from the animal kingdom into humans. I have provided the hyperlinks above from undertaking my own research. I assert that this is obviously population reduction as it specifically targets the Middle East – MERS – Asia – SARS and HIV/Ebola strains – Africa.

Bombshell exposé about GMO corn and other crops being hybridised so as to cause STERILITY (population control) DECADES AGO: AGENDA 21 General Albert Stubblebine and 3 million Filipino women DELIBERATELY STERILISED BY VACCINES and Filipino WTO SUED AND LOST IN COURT OVER THIS PROCESS. General Albert Stubblebine talks about Bio & Food warfare. The kind of warfare the New World Order is waging against the population of the world.

Organic farms shut down and vitamins and minerals deliberately withheld to foster dependence on drugs. Informants were paid for providing information. "YOU ARE THE ENEMY. THIS IS GLOBAL. THEY DON'T WANT YOU HEALTHY" (stet) and "All these freedoms are lost for the sake of profit. GMOs, vaccines and your health. YOU SHOULD BE UPSET ABOUT THIS"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JROsAJWvSWs&feature=youtu.be>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b\\_tgDPlbR2o&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_tgDPlbR2o&feature=youtu.be)

WHO ADMIT VACCINES NOT SAFE:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAHOQq4nIMU&fbclid=IwAR1oj5nxzcQBpdTnl\\_ETH49xzqPxJI-Kcs15nnLbrvOSle5u9J4IASvViLM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vAHOQq4nIMU&fbclid=IwAR1oj5nxzcQBpdTnl_ETH49xzqPxJI-Kcs15nnLbrvOSle5u9J4IASvViLM)

Elon Musk expose about corruption:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hsc9lZXhA98&fbclid=IwAR24XSaVguKjIPzPi7fao99izVqqLHIB2BsohBCIY2Npxw7Ha7erHyxrlc>

---

<sup>117</sup>Please investigate.

<sup>118</sup>Please investigate.

General Albert Stubblebine talks about Bio & Food warfare. The kind of warfare the New World Order is waging against the population of the world.

General Stubblebine on cognitive dissonance: **Albert N. Stubblebine III, retired Major General in the United States Army**

Albert N. Stubblebine III is a retired Major General in the United States Army. He was the commanding general of the United States Army Intelligence and Security Command from 1981 to 1984. In this compelling interview, Stubblebine reveals the following information (what he calls dots) about the attacks on the Pentagon and the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001: Stubblebine initially believed the official story regarding 9/11, just like we all did....

These are my notes from what he said (I encourage you to watch and listen there may be an odd typographical error on my part)

*"Pentagon sensors turned off the day the plane struck (11th September 2001). I was the first military intelligence to channel the official narrative, the film of the attack had been changed from looking like a missile to looking like a plane. The energy required to melt the girdles of the steel and towers cannot be gotten to a melt point with the fuel that was in the plane. Any melting did not occur as a result of the hit of the plane. When you look at the tower coming down what you see are at each floor successive puffs of smoke puff! Puff! puff! all the way down. What are the puffs of smoke coming down they claim is the collapsing floors NO NO NO IT'S A CONTROLLED DEMOLITION! that was exactly what they were as that is exactly how demolitions work. The plane did not cause that collapse of the building. The collapse of the building was controlled by demolition. Fact. Building 7 =- Silverberg I believe is the name of the owners was on video and you can see building 7 literally see it and there was a fire in building 7 -you could see no plane hit it I am sure the fire could have come from debris, not a big fire - it didn't appear to be out of control. But then I heard on the video" OK PULL IT" and then the building collapsed. What does PULL IT MEAN? Let me tell you - that is the order for CONTROLLED DEMOLITION. THAT is the phraseology that is used for blowing up something that is when building 7 blew up. I understand but I can't prove it that he (Silverberg) had just reinsured the building for damages caused by such things as airplanes hitting or something hitting it, which had not been in the original contract. I can't prove it - but that's what I heard. ALL OF THE AIR DEFENSE SYSTEMS IN THAT PART OF THE COUNTRY HAD BEEN TURNED OFF THAT DAY. WHY? Apparently because the Vice President (Dick Cheney) voice present was not in Colorado and he ordered them turned off. Why would you turn off all the air defence systems on that particular day, unless you knew something was going to happen. Its information. Its strange that everything got turned off that day.... There was an exercise that was designed for the air defence systems that was an attack on the towers by air planes Isn't that strange? An exercise that was designed for the air defence systems that was an attack on the towers by air planes. We had an exercise that mimicked what actually happened. Strange. That we had planned such an exercise is exactly what happened and at the same time the air defence systems turned off. Strange! Really strange! Dot dot dot... just a piece of information. How does it correlate with everything - you see all these dots. Just bits of information but that's exactly how the intelligence system works... a bit here... a bit there. ... another here... another there..... the picture says that what we heard and saw was not told in the news and the media -is not the real story. First there is enough doubt in the official story which is not consistent with what happened - than the one that happened according to the media - see how it easy for you to shift your belief system to.*

*I BELIEVED IN MY GOVERNMENT ON MY GOD WHAT IS GOING ON HERE!!?? AND THAT IS EXACTLY WHERE I WENT WITH ALL THIS. MY BELIEF SYSTEM WAS SO STRONG. I REMEMBER EVERY FIRE WHEN ON PARADE WHEN I WAS AT WEST POINT. I BELIEVED. I WANTED TO GO TO THE MILITARY ACADEMY SERVING, DEFENDING*

*THE REAL QUESTION I HAVE TO ASK I GUESS IS WHAT IS THE REAL STORY. WHO IS THE REAL ENEMY WHO PARTICIPATED IN THIS...? WHO PLANNED THIS ATTACK WHY WAS IT A PLANE WITH TERRORISTS WITH PEOPLE IN ARAB CLOTHING OR WERE THE REAL ENEMY THE PEOPLE THAT PLANNED THIS. THE PEOPLE SITTING IN AUTHORITY IN THE WHITE HOUSE*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnOy8wi-ylc&feature=youtu.be>

*(Comments made by producer?) The second series of videos have been re-uploaded and I talk about how US Army Intelligence viewed bioweapons as a tangible strategy in the struggle against the Soviets. I was already aware of what our group called Doomsday Weapons and these included the current Coronavirus but with a higher planned mortality rate. Albert Stubblebine was an ardent gung-ho patriot in his youth but he was a honest soul and was able to realise the mistakes he had made when the evidence became clear to him. His second wife Rima Labow had been an ardent Eugenicist but somehow saw the error of her ways. The pair of them set up a nutrition company to counter the food industries bio warfare against the general population. Albert Stubblebine shared some of the responsibility for Agent Orange in Vietnam and he died from Cancer that was probably linked to that Bioweapon. They spent their last few years working flat out to right the wrongs they had done earlier in life - atonement. Albert gives a very good description in one of his videos of what it feels like when you realise that your government is trying to kill its citizens, including yourself. That resonated very clearly with myself and my experience and it is the painful process that the majority of citizens worldwide need to go through.*

New York A&E ICU Dr exposing corona virus symptoms and oxygen deprivation causes death Dr Kyle Cameron Siddell

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=Nm0Ss-ZnuF4>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bp5RMutCNol&t=7s>

This independent research has also been confirmed by an Intensive Care Unit doctor who has dictated to me his research group's investigations during the last 5 months observing corona virus. He also specifically advised that his group is about to publish these findings and that Imperial College REFUSED TO HELP OR SHARE INFORMATION ABOUT CORONA VIRUS ergo being RESPONSIBLE FOR UNNECESSARY DEATHS THAT COULD HAVE SAVED LIVES. \* I will send this on to you separately once you acknowledge this e mail \* I put you on notice that you have been informed that Imperial College is NOT helping this research or assisting the discovery of cures – given their highly implausible computer simulation predictive model and the fact that it has already been evidenced that imperial College received a significant sum from Bill Gates and/or his foundation AND the Chinese Communist Party (funding) I put you on notice that should you not investigate and report on this yourself you also will be held accountable for not being proactive at ending this travesty. \*

Criticism and public sharing on social media continued unabated with regard to 5G and the general public all around the world commenced destroying 5G phone masts<sup>119</sup>. As cited elsewhere in this letter I had already drawn my own conclusions from more than 250 pages of research that I had printed and perused and shared this my local Council and Government ministers. In fact, this template had already been sent to a raft of government ministers at local level and national level which, an excerpt of which is attached at the end of this letter. This includes, but is not limited to the following sent on 4th October 2019:-

*"Mr Matt Hancock MP, Secretary of State for Health and Social Care*

*Ms Clara Swinson, Director General, Global and Public Health, Dept. of Health and Social Care*

*Professor Chris Whitty, Chief Medical Officer (CMO) for England, Chief Medical Advisor to the UK government and Chief Scientific Adviser for the Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC),*

*Ms Jo Churchill MP, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Public Health, Prevention & Primary Care, Dept. of Health and Social Care*

*Professor Yvonne Doyle CB MD, Director for Health Protection and Medical Director, Public Health England & London Regional Director for Public Health England*

*Dr Sarah Wollaston MP, Chair of Health and Social Care Select Committee*

*Mr Norman Lamb MP, Chair of Science & Technology Select Committee*

4<sup>th</sup> October 2019

***Please request the Dept of Culture Media & Sport/Ofcom to impose a moratorium on the roll-out of 5G higher frequency bands until further research driven by DHSC/PHE/NIHR has been completed, to prove that there are no adverse health effects of prolonged exposure by the UK public to pulsed mmWave EMF radiation (26Ghz, 66-71GHz)" (stet)***

Here is another exposé by weapons expert Mark Steele

[https://thewashingtonstandard.com/weapons-expert-mark-steele-5g-is-a-weapons-system-designed-to-kill/?fbclid=IwAR2Hbky5xflx9p\\_LNeHBKKuMeHk\\_7ia2MWIS5ECxrIQr28T\\_k1pynWgsNmI](https://thewashingtonstandard.com/weapons-expert-mark-steele-5g-is-a-weapons-system-designed-to-kill/?fbclid=IwAR2Hbky5xflx9p_LNeHBKKuMeHk_7ia2MWIS5ECxrIQr28T_k1pynWgsNmI)

Bombshell article: State of the Nation ultimate genocidal bioweapon expose including some of these paragraphs, please read the ENTIRE ARTICLE. This is just to grab your attention.

**COVID-5G-Hypertoxicity Syndrome# s and prevailing medical ailments.**

---

**[Italian Authorities: 99% of Coronavirus Fatalities Had Other Illnesses and Underlying Conditions](#)**

5G & IoT

---

**[U.S. Government Has Known About the Serious Adverse Health Effects Associated with 5G for Decades, Hid the Scientific Research Reports from the Public](#)**

---

<sup>119</sup> Find out where the masts are -<https://emfacademy.com/5g-cell-towers-near-me/>

**KEY POINT:** Every SOTN visitor, especially those suffering from a seasonal flu or the coronavirus, is strongly encouraged to read this short coronavirus coaching session about COVID-19 re-infections: [FLASHBACK: COVID-19 Re-Infections Triggered by 5G, Wireless Devices and WiFi Environments — The Coronavirus Coach](#)<sup>120</sup>. Then, be sure to send it to everyone you know.

### Chemtrails

There are other major pieces to this Coronavirus Syndrome puzzle that remain outside of any individual's ability to control. For example, there are toxic chemtrail aerosols that are being sprayed incessantly in our skies. The immense volume of chemically-mobile aluminium alone is slowly poisoning all of humanity. So is the barium, strontium, lithium and other chemical contaminants that are released into the troposphere via the chemical geoengineering programs being conducted worldwide. See: [CHEMTRAILS: A Planetary Catastrophe Created by Chemical Geoengineering](#)<sup>121</sup>

There has been a substantial intensification of chemtrail spraying operations over the past decade. The incidence of both Chemtrail syndrome and Chemtrail flu have seen an appreciable and alarming increase. The radical uptick in neurological diseases such as Autism spectrum disorder, Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, Dementia, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Myotrophic lateral sclerosis, Multiple sclerosis, Cerebral palsy, Muscular dystrophy, Epilepsy, Guillain-Barré syndrome and Bell's palsy is proof that there are major environmental factors such as the unprecedented profusion of airborne aluminum which is a proven neurotoxin.

### [CHEMTRAIL SYNDROME: A Global Pandemic Of Epic Proportions](#)

There's only one way that the atmosphere could have become so permeated with so much chemically-mobile aluminum so rapidly: the nonstop chemtrail spraying of toxic aerosols worldwide. The real problem here is that the blood-brain barrier surrounding the olfactory nerve is not 8 cells thick; it's only 4 to 6 cells wide which means that a LOT of aluminum is now going into the brain. Of course, bio-accumulation of aluminum is also taking place elsewhere in the human body where it will cause other serious diseases as well.

Before the Industrial Revolution, there was very little atmospheric aluminum. This toxic heavy metal had been safely locked up in the Earth's surface (in bauxite) where it could do very little harm to the human bio-organism. With the advent of the coal-fired power plant industry, massive volumes of coal fly ash — a highly regulated waste product — was produced which contains a large percentage of aluminum oxide. So, what the chemical geoengineers decided to do was to put this hazardous waste product — COAL FLY ASH — into the chemtrail formulations because of its hygroscopic nature. See: [U.S. Government Spraying Tons Of Toxic Coal Fly Ash Into Atmosphere Via Chemtrails](#)

**KEY POINT:** Some atmospheric heavy metals such as chemically mobile aluminum are highly hygroscopic causing the chemtrails to widen quickly after spraying, which will then develop into chemclouds before forming a sun-obscuring chemcloud cover. In this furtive manner, humanity is being regularly deprived of the natural vitamin D production that takes place when sunlight shines on the skin. Also, pathogenic micro-organisms such as the coronavirus will more swiftly proliferate in the absence of sunlight. After all, **"sunlight is said to be the best of disinfectants."**

The essential point here is that everyone now lives under heavily chemtrailed skies and, therefore, is exposed daily to high doses of unwanted aluminum. The steady incorporation of aluminum into our tissues and organs has created a public health disaster of epic proportions. However, it's the pivotal part that aluminum and other chemtrail contaminants play in the development of Coronavirus Syndrome that is of greatest concern today. Because of the neurological impairment that occurs at the cellular level with the onset of Coronavirus Syndrome, it can be stated that the ongoing chemtrail operations purposefully set the stage for this stealthily manufactured pandemic\*.

### COVID-19

While COVID-19 is the primary pathogenic micro-organism of Coronavirus Syndrome, it's imperative to understand that it's only one component of **COVID-5G-Hypertoxicity Syndrome**. It's also quite important to comprehend that COVID-19 is just one of the many coronaviruses some of which are the cause of the common cold and other influenzas (See addendum below). But the real secret behind this weaponized virus can be found in its name. [CORONAVIRUS BIOWEAPON MYSTERY SOLVED: It's all in the name!](#)

As the **"CORONA**virus" name implies, once the crucial link is made between the coronavirus and 5G, it becomes clear that the whole human race is about to suffer a biblical scourge because of the countless 5G rolls-out presently taking place around the globe. Any advanced bioweapon that has undergone so many decades of exceedingly sophisticated bioengineering and is now turbo-charged via the 5G energy weapon system is bound to have awesome effect.

<sup>120</sup> <http://stateofthenation.co/?p=9546>

<sup>121</sup> <http://cosmicconvergence.org/?p=5818>



## [5G WEAPONRY: Microwave Radiation Technology Being Deployed as Depopulation Warfare, Full Spectrum Dominance & Total Human Control \(Video\)](#)

Not only that, many folks have been suffering terribly from various types of EMF illness and EMR disease and Microwave poisoning and Non-ionizing Radiation sickness and Electrohypersensitivity syndrome for many decades...totally oblivious to the real causes. Therefore, it could even be stated that, were there no electrical paradigm on planet Earth today, there would be no Coronavirus Syndrome in 2020.

Nevertheless, to properly understand the “who, what, where, why and how” narrative regarding the now notorious coronavirus, every reader is encouraged to consider the links in this extensive compilation of detailed exposés about COVID-19: [BIOENGINEERED and 5Ged CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC: What Everyone Needs to Know](#)

---

**KEY POINTS:** It must be made clear that, to date, there has been no conclusive scientific evidence that proves the existence of COVID-19. Similarly, there has been no assurance whatsoever given by medical authorities or government officials, that a reliable diagnostic test is being administered to patients that have somehow tested positive for COVID-19. As always, governments everywhere have withheld the most basic information and essential data regarding this supposedly burgeoning pandemic. That does not mean there's not a very real bioweapon at the root of this ongoing bioterrorism and global psyop; however, they clearly do not want the people to know what it really is. But the “real bioweapon” may just be the 5G weapon system. See: [5G WEAPONRY: Microwave Radiation Technology Being Deployed as Depopulation Warfare, Full Spectrum Dominance & Total Human Control \(Video\)](#)

---

**Special Note:** Many folks are having a problem reconciling how the COVID-19 panic is a HUGE hoax, yet at the very same time a very real pandemic. Even though there is no scientific proof of COVID-19 or high-integrity lab tests to confirm infection, there is a new and deadly and virulent pathogenic micro-organism that was meticulously bioengineered to cause **COVID-5G-Hypertoxicity Syndrome**. In other words, this is not just a single viral bioweapon, it a complex bioweapon system that has been surreptitiously put into place over several decades. So, while the various **GLADIO** black ops and New World Order psyops may appear to working at cross purposes, or even mutually exclusive, they are not. This particular false flag operation and mass casualty event was concocted to be exceptionally confusing, just as the accompanying psychological operation was contrived to be awfully confounding. And so it is!

---

### **Hypertoxicity**

There is a modern-day malady that is not well known called [Hypertoxicity Syndrome](#). It's caused by the extraordinary and continuous bio-accumulation of every kind of toxin that humanity is now exposed to. It is also the gateway disease for many other types of much more debilitating and deadly diseases such as Morgellons disease.

Clearly, those who suffer from Hypertoxicity Syndrome will be much more susceptible to the Coronavirus Syndrome than those with a clean, non-toxic health profile. There are many and diverse contributing factors to that extraordinary state of hypertoxicity that very few are aware of. For obvious reasons, the elderly will always suffer from this condition much more than children, which is exactly why older patients are dying so quickly from COVID-19, and in much greater numbers.

Young people are simply far less toxic because they have had fewer years of environmental exposures. The extremely high toxic load of the elderly is due to the fact that they have experienced several more decades of bio-accumulation of countless chemicals, heavy metals, insecticides, toxicants, poisons, contaminants, pollutants, etc. Hence, there is a direct relationship between the total body burden and the susceptibility to COVID-19, just as there is to any other acute illness or chronic disease. Except that a hypertoxic internal disorder will encourage Coronavirus Syndrome to run rampant just as we have seen because of how opportunistic it was bioengineered to be. Industrial pollution also provides many vectors of toxin dissemination, which has always contributed majorly to the ongoing worldwide epidemic of Hypertoxicity Syndrome. Just like Beijing, Wuhan is also infamous for its oppressive and unceasing pollution. Likewise, Milan is the economic powerhouse of Italy and hub of various industries to include “textile and garment manufacturing, automobile, chemicals, industrial, machinery, and publishing”. [1]



**The WHO / UN Agenda  
21/30 Depopulation plan  
via 5-G 60 ghz millimeter  
waves and Toxic Corona  
"Virus" vaccine Injections**



## Super-Vaccination Agenda

The preceding graphic says it all where it concerns the accelerated vaccine being produced in Israel. Because annual flu shots are already highly suspect in the causation of increasingly worse flu seasons, the special vaccine being formulated for COVID-19 will, in all likelihood, serve as a major trigger for the full-blown coronavirus disease process. There are other critical aspects to a coronavirus vaccine that are beyond the scope of this exposé such as remote-controlled nano-sized components which work in tandem with 5G 60 GHz millimeter waves. Irrespective of the multiple dangers and obvious risks associated with the Super-Vaccination Agenda, who would ever trust a vaccine manufactured in Tel Aviv?!

Perhaps the single greatest and most dangerous threat where it concerns hypertoxicity are the ever-expanding childhood vaccination schedules and annual flu vaccine programs. Particularly for the elderly, the yearly flu shot injects a panoply of biological and chemical toxins that are exceedingly harmful to their fragile and compromised bodies. This is exactly why so many older folks have disproportionately died from COVID-19. Their total body burden, after years of highly toxic flu vaccinations, is so high that the coronavirus disease simply overwhelms the entire bio-organism.

Most significantly, there are now strong indications that each successive flu vaccination will make any individual, no matter what their unique set of risk factors, MUCH more vulnerable to a COVID-19 infection. Some have even speculated that a variant of COVID-19 has been inserted into every flu vaccine. This is why 2019 saw so many state legislatures approve or attempt to pass so many draconian measures toward making all prescribed childhood vaccinations mandatory and without exemptions. These repugnant and treacherous legislative initiatives were obviously taken in preparation for the bioengineered coronavirus outbreaks in the United States especially.

The Super-Vaccination Agenda is a major piece of the overall plan to, first, toxify and sicken, then, control and enslave humanity. The highly detrimental vaccine programs being administered worldwide are quite possibly the main driver of Coronavirus Syndrome. Given the many adverse effects of vaccines, to include weakening of the immune system and triggering of various influenzas due to injection of viruses, the Super-Vaccination Agenda is certainly one of the main pillars of the scheme to bioengineer a full-blown coronavirus pandemic. A scientific research study, **not funded by Big Pharma**, on the direct correlation between COVID-19 outbreaks and local flu vaccination compliance will certainly reveal the truth of the matter.

---

## [SUPER-VACCINATION AGENDA: U.S. Government Colludes with Big Pharma to Poison the American People](#)

---

### Psychogenic Disease

It's entirely true that there are many diseases and illnesses that plague humanity which are psychogenic to varying degrees.

Psychogenic disease (or psychogenic illness) is a name given to physical illnesses that are believed to arise from emotional or mental stressors, or from psychological or psychiatric disorders.[2]

There is no better representative of a psychogenic disease than Coronavirus Syndrome. This Third Millennium plague is surely the ultimate example of how mainstream media-generated hype can literally create a fake pandemic followed by more network hyperventilation necessary to manufacture a panic.

There are many prongs to the multi-pronged pandemic/panic strategy that were implemented by the hidden directors, producers and screenwriters of **[Operation COVID Pandemic & Panic](#)**. Most of them are well beyond the scope of this exposé. However, there is one prong of this global psychological operation that cannot be ignored.

Fear of death and fear of terminal disease are probably two of the greatest fears experienced by most people. The **[perpetrators](#)** of **[Operation COVID Pandemic & Panic](#)** know this full well and have intentionally played on those primordial fears like never before. The ensuing collective stress — emotional, mental, psychological and spiritual — that has been artificially induced is unparalleled in post-modern history.

---

**KEY POINT:** Every staged panic has a Fearmonger-in-Chief. Today, that carefully chosen individual is the Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases—Anthony Stephen Fauci. (See: **[FAUCI the FEARMONGER Goes to Work for the Globalists](#)**). The MO of every Fearmonger-in-Chief is to use utterly fake science, misleading data and false narratives to scare their audience as follows: **[Dr. Fauci is promoting totally fake science \(Video\)](#)**.

---

Any psyop of this breadth and depth will only serve to amplify the negative vibrations that are being engendered worldwide both individually and collectively. Whole nations have been plunged into despair. Cities have been devastated. Large companies have been shut down as major corporations have suspended all operations. Small businesses have already been bankrupted as families have been paralyzed with fear and anxiety about the future.

### THIS HAS NEVER HAPPENED BEFORE

Therefore, it's now apparent that there is a HUGE experiment being undertaken to propagate the Coronavirus Syndrome as a fundamentally psychogenic disease in advance of it actually showing up wherever the perps have planned acts of bioterrorism. There are several reasons for this New World Order ploy to effectively imprison humanity, most of which are explained in this exposé: **[MEDICAL MARTIAL LAW: Is this how they plan to lock down planet Earth?](#)**

Because every psychogenic disease relies on a critical mass of people buying into the CON, the best way to terminate this utterly staged panic is to share the truth. The most radioactive truths and incriminating facts always concern the WHO and WHY. As follows:

---

**[Nothing changes until those who secretly rule US are prosecuted for 9/11, JFK, OK City, 5G, Chemtrails, Vaccines, COVID-19 ....](#)**

---

Perhaps the most powerful piece of this fastidiously choreographed and orchestrated psyop is the inexorable push toward social distancing. Not only does this ploy separate each and every human being from the rest of the human race, it is a subtle form of “divide and conquer”. Everyone is now looked at as coronavirus-carrier and therefore to be avoided. Moreover, this type of abiding fear of both coronavirus and humanity breeds more fear and anxiety which will only further weaken the immune system.

### **Bioterrorism**

What we are all witnessing is an ongoing series of bioterrorist attacks against nations large and small. Genocide, depopulation and threats of an ELE are all being methodically carried out by the New World Order globalist cabal. Hard-to-prove and extremely efficacious bioterrorism, in particular, is perhaps the easiest way for the globalists to kill so many birds with one stone.

While each of those naked crimes against humanity constitute mass murder, the ultimate NWO goals are many and diverse. In fact, the globalists have several reasons for perpetrating this crime wave of bioterrorism currently washing over the planet; hence, it ought to be quite obvious even to the uninitiated. See: [OPERATION CORONAVIRUS PANDEMIC: 16 Reasons for the Deployment of this Devastating Bioweapon in 2020](#)

As for who's conducting this international crime spree operationally, it's now clear that [COVID-19 originated at the US Military's bio-weapons lab at Fort Detrick \(which was shut down by the CDC in July, because of outbreaks\)](#). However, just because COVID-19 was bioengineered by the U.S. Military doesn't mean this was an American-only black operation and C.I.A. psyop. In point of fact, China's 9/11 in Wuhan was actually carried out by [OPERATION GLADIO](#) under the rubric of NATO (sometimes known as the “North Atlantic Terrorist Organization”).

---

**[GLADIO BIOTERROR: 'Biological Attack' Against China Planned by NATO Decades Ago — UK Military Officer & Whistleblower](#)**

---

### **What's the salient point?**

When anyone or nation is under withering attack, it's imperative to react accordingly. However, very few are cognizant of the biowarfare that has been waged against humanity since the Spanish Flu of 1918.

“As a matter of historical fact, there have been numerous bioweapons released against certain nations and populations over the past century such as Asian Flu of 1957, Hong Kong Flu of 1968, Epstein-Barr virus, Human papillomavirus, Herpes simplex virus, Lyme disease, AIDS/HIV, Swine flu, Bird flu, Ebola virus disease, West Nile virus, as well as many of the Measles and Smallpox outbreaks. (Remember the Native American tribes that were deliberately wiped out via the Smallpox bioweapon during the 19th century.)”

(Source: [PLANDEMIC! A Painstakingly Planned Pandemic and Staged Panic—Who & Why?](#))

Hence, the time has finally come for people everywhere to come together to terminate -FOREVER – this [never-ending Biowar](#), the [perilous 5G roll-out](#) and the [climate-changing Chemtrails](#).

### **Conclusion**

**COVID-5G-Hypertoxicity Syndrome** is precisely what the name says it is.

The intensity of its manifestation is also a function of several other risk factors, each of which can be nailed down in any particular case by an experienced clinician and/or skilled diagnostician.

And, “YES!”, Coronavirus Syndrome is most definitely an ever-changing syndrome that can defy diagnosis and treatment alike. This's why so many were dropping like flies before they dropped dead in Wuhan and Milan. The symptoms either intensify so fast, or unusual symptoms emerge so quickly, that the attending physicians are caught flat-footed. The patients, themselves, are then overwhelmed by the severity and intractability of the symptoms. In many cases, the combination of debilitating and often unfamiliar symptoms simply demoralizes them.

In light of these stark realities, the more aware that each person is about the **key takeaways** in this critical Coronavirus Syndrome analysis, the more effective their response can be. The health and well-being of our families and friends, co-workers and other acquaintances greatly depend on this vital knowledge. Truly, we are at defining moment of human

history, and everyone is called upon to play their vital role. Those who have been blessed with the truth need to share it more than ever.

There is another enlightening and edifying perspective on this transparently staged pandemic/panic that's well worth considering. See: [Pulmonologist Wolfgang Wodarg, M.D. explains the how, who and why the coronavirus panic was created \(Video\)](#)

Lastly, here's how "every dark cloud has a silver lining", even the gathering coronavirus storm clouds:

---

### [Will the staged coronavirus pandemic backfire and shut down the 5G roll-out?!](#)

---

[State of the Nation](#)

March 19, 2020

**Editor's Request:** Please, loyal readers, help us disseminate this urgent discussion before they shut down social media to any and all coronavirus posts. That's the first thing that will happen after they declare Medical Martial Law. The Internet censors do not want this kind of empowering information and liberating truth to reach the masses. Even more urgent is the necessity of circulating Part 2 of this ongoing series of coronavirus exposés linked here: [QUATERNARY WEAPON SYSTEM Activated Before Each Coronavirus Cluster Explosion](#)

Source

[1] [MilanCity.com](#)

[2] [Psychogenic disease](#)

Recommended Reading

[French Peer-Reviewed Study: Our Treatment Cured 100% Of Coronavirus Patients](#)

[THE HIDDEN AND HIGHER PURPOSE BEHIND THE CORONAVIRUS](#)

Reference

['The Father of the Coronavirus Virus is the CDC', Planted in China by the C.I.A.](#)

Addendum" (stet)

<http://themillenniumreport.com/2020/02/coronavirus-bioweapon-mystery-solved-its-all-in-the-name/><sup>122</sup>

[http://stateofthenation.co/?p=9375&utm\\_source=ASAP%20TO%20ALL%20.%20.%20.%20CORONA-VIRUS%20SYNDROME%3A%20The%20Ultimate%20Genocidal%20Bioweapon](http://stateofthenation.co/?p=9375&utm_source=ASAP%20TO%20ALL%20.%20.%20.%20CORONA-VIRUS%20SYNDROME%3A%20The%20Ultimate%20Genocidal%20Bioweapon)

In the interim, it was being exposed by the aforementioned Doctors and researchers, specifically Thomas Cowan of the electrification of the earth being upgraded resulting in mass deaths due to a process of cell toxicity and each exponential electrification upgrade during the purported "Spanish Flu" during the early 20th century, and that this was known<sup>123</sup>. This is also concluded by other famous Doctors who have given independent interviews about this phenomenon and these are cited elsewhere in this letter (Dr Kaufman et al).

Suddenly, as a result of these doctor's representations there WAS a link between 5G and corona virus, yet the government were becoming hysterical that we could not make these statements or representations and even threatened to make it a criminal offence. Then the ex CEO of Vodafone made an exposé warning how dangerous 5G was and how it was weaponised, and was shared on social media and pulled immediately. Then the Government proposed legislation to make it an offence to link the two !!!<sup>124</sup> **Again, I cite human rights abuses evidenced in the law suit filed by Cyrus Parsa in the Federal Courts in the United States citing tech companies and the Chinese Community Party and Huawei \* guilty of human rights abuses. \***

Then it appeared that Fauci had links to Fort Detrick<sup>125</sup> received funding from Bill Gates/The Pirbright Institute<sup>126</sup> **invested about US\$3.6 million into this research after a moratorium was declared in the USA due to global threat to life**, and despite being banned from continuing research in corona virus, funded this ongoing research and travelled to China to continue the studies from bats to humans ("gain of function").<sup>127</sup> Fauci had links with Fort Detrick and HIV.

---

<sup>122</sup> <http://themillenniumreport.com/2020/02/coronavirus-bioweapon-mystery-solved-its-all-in-the-name/>

<sup>123</sup> Although it is cited elsewhere that many US soldiers died from the vaccinations that they were given and the military covered this up.

<sup>124</sup> Please investigate.

<sup>125</sup> <https://home.army.mil/detrick/index.php>

<sup>126</sup> <https://www.pirbright.ac.uk/>

<sup>127</sup> This is the consensus of the research group of ICU Doctors also. These papers are about to be published.

George Webb has clearly established that the corona virus has an 880 chain amino acid that does not occur in nature but conversely has had “inserts” of MERS SARS and HIV which caused it to have a *gain of function*. I have cited the appropriate hyperlink already.

Then videos were being shown on YouTube that there were no patients in hospitals. This has been exposed multiple times around the world! Primarily Dana Ashlie was the first to report on this scam

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=Ce-rDFyTRmw>. <https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=WRDsYG57qII>

Then it appeared that not only Fauci but Obama made PREDICTIONS/PROPHECIES that there WOULD DEFINITELY BE A PANDEMIC – PLANDEMIC! THEY ARE IN ON IT !! Indictments are imminent for all the usual suspects!

[https://www.Youtube .com/watch=hJPJW7\\_Z6RU](https://www.Youtube .com/watch=hJPJW7_Z6RU)

Then Bill Gates was being interviewed on television opining about everybody has to have a corona virus injection (HIS!) and obtain a travel vaccination certificates(HIS!) and mandatory vaccines.

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=D5oQp-GVMJU>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=D5oQp-GVMJU&t=20s>

In his TEDTALK presentation, Bill Gates clearly advises the goal of depopulation through vaccines.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DELpjsbcUq4&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR2-optIXfGGgAVwIT2INTqVPIL-Q2dehW47UtQXSx--JFqW3qPvp-LULZw> - “the new normal until there is a cure with a vaccine” (stet)\*

BILL GATES PUSHING THIS NEW ID CHIP VACCINE FOR NEWBORN BABIES

[https://bgr.com/2020/05/01/coronavirus-vaccine-bill-gates-explains-progress-and-timeline/amp/?fbclid=IwAR2Xv69ODkzwOB\\_yf\\_jhLd6SqdA7rx1jvvxm6kmlo9Q6y2aFVRCrK3mpYs8](https://bgr.com/2020/05/01/coronavirus-vaccine-bill-gates-explains-progress-and-timeline/amp/?fbclid=IwAR2Xv69ODkzwOB_yf_jhLd6SqdA7rx1jvvxm6kmlo9Q6y2aFVRCrK3mpYs8)  
[https://bgr.com/2020/05/01/coronavirus-vaccine-bill-gates-explains-progress-and-timeline/amp/?fbclid=IwAR2Xv69ODkzwOB\\_yf\\_jhLd6SqdA7rx1jvvxm6kmlo9Q6y2aFVRCrK3mpYs8](https://bgr.com/2020/05/01/coronavirus-vaccine-bill-gates-explains-progress-and-timeline/amp/?fbclid=IwAR2Xv69ODkzwOB_yf_jhLd6SqdA7rx1jvvxm6kmlo9Q6y2aFVRCrK3mpYs8)

[https://bgr.com/2020/05/01/coronavirus-vaccine-bill-gates-explains-progress-and-timeline/amp/?fbclid=IwAR2Xv69ODkzwOB\\_yf\\_jhLd6SqdA7rx1jvvxm6kmlo9Q6y2aFVRCrK3mpYs8](https://bgr.com/2020/05/01/coronavirus-vaccine-bill-gates-explains-progress-and-timeline/amp/?fbclid=IwAR2Xv69ODkzwOB_yf_jhLd6SqdA7rx1jvvxm6kmlo9Q6y2aFVRCrK3mpYs8)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBtd7R7dgWg&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3IIISHT-Qk8JICRn7vy5G3S5\\_miVwlpzJxrMnZV29dHxLUqDf8Fw7Lh\\_1U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WBtd7R7dgWg&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3IIISHT-Qk8JICRn7vy5G3S5_miVwlpzJxrMnZV29dHxLUqDf8Fw7Lh_1U) FAUCI AZT CONFLICT OF INTEREST FRAUD AND CORRUPTION.

Bill Gates laughing at economic collapse and distress of general public on being interviewed:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aO5hblzikP8&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3M1-DMeJhkb1W7B\\_dzT62FiyeiZ6xu8ggfjFC6mkgkshrnGLJS6rwNNEY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aO5hblzikP8&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3M1-DMeJhkb1W7B_dzT62FiyeiZ6xu8ggfjFC6mkgkshrnGLJS6rwNNEY)

BILL GATES VACCINE [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wETXpJ0dX1E&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1xC1qg-ikzns9qDKztgAt4QWq0UQ2ZdtjwglBv6V1LyL1R0BiJ7zj\\_IA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wETXpJ0dX1E&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1xC1qg-ikzns9qDKztgAt4QWq0UQ2ZdtjwglBv6V1LyL1R0BiJ7zj_IA)  
<https://www.oom2.com/t69488-no-shock-here-bill-666-gates-named-an-enzyme-luciferase>

I am sure that I do not have to cite in this letter the outrage in India and Africa resulting in his vaccines STERILISING and killing thousands of his victims and there are law suits *in situ* against him as I write this letter.  
<http://annavonreitz.com/dearmrtrumpemergencyparrest2.pdf>.

The amazing advocate Dr Vandana Shiva<sup>128</sup> also exposes Bill Gates re sterilisation and death of Indian nationals – some by suicide precisely because of corruption and sterilisation of GMO seed.

[https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=en26o\\_TwBc0](https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=en26o_TwBc0)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNM833K22LM> Exposing Bill Gates and Monsanto

Dr Vandana Shiva is an exceptional advocate for India and human rights and ecology. She postulates and exposes Bill Gates and that he has influenced and controlled industrial agriculture which originate from war chemicals (death!) He is the biggest financier of geo engineering and is even attempting to geo engineer to block sunlight Why? The whole planet needs sunlight to survive, crops won't grow. She also reveals his fraud of carbon trading and privatising the whole world's seed bank in order to control seeds and only sell GMO = dead = seeds. She asserts that he is using his money to

---

<sup>128</sup> Earth University: <https://www.earth.ac.cr/en/>



deprive us of our rights and ecology and destroy the planet. There is a raft of evidence of mass suicides by Indian farmers who were sold GMO seeds and could not cope with the financial indebtedness and financial ruin for generations. She cites that he is not a philanthropist, he is somebody looking for a business opportunity and profit.

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWTLp7l4q2g&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR3h67EFhtoXH8HzXCQYIlgawOrYz8KT7tRYMfh\\_EFHtuGqa0VsWC3NSK9YA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWTLp7l4q2g&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR3h67EFhtoXH8HzXCQYIlgawOrYz8KT7tRYMfh_EFHtuGqa0VsWC3NSK9YA)

F.G Seeks World Bank, Bill gates Support To Fund NIHs: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yb9UW...>

LEAKED Bill Gates Reveals Mark of The Beast: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cyjuu...>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=en6o\\_TwBc0](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=en6o_TwBc0)

I cite Robert Kennedy Junior's bombshell criticisms of these vaccines recently published and also as he presented in his recent London Real interview with Bryan Rose.

<https://londonreal.tv/robert-f-kennedy-jr-my-fight-against-mandatory-vaccinations-big-pharma-and-dr-fauci/>

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ff6B\\_XX4JmA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ff6B_XX4JmA) graph of corona virus scam worldwide

Why is nobody exposing this outrage, somebody that is not a doctor ostensibly being given *carte blanche* to create vaccines and KILL AND STERILISE people? WHY IS THIS GOVERNMENT PROMOTING THIS WHEN THE GENERAL PUBLIC CAN RECOGNISE WHAT IT IS THEMSELVES? A EUGENICS PROGRAMME

Then it appeared that Bill Gates and his organisation had even registered a PATENT FOR CORONA VIRUS last year and other previous years (for multiple patents for multiple mutations). <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=a3Ja0fsnFO4>.

Dr Buttar exposé. <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=a3Ja0fsnFO4>.

This includes the Pirbright Institute and Chiron Pharma<sup>129</sup> owing multiple patents on these mutating corona viruses. \*

Mutated viruses A B C <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hsCo8w67FhE>

Then multiple organisations all had ties exposed to Gates, Dr Fauci, Dr Birks, The Pirbright Foundation, John Hopkins University and the Imperial College, Porton and the Wuhan lab!

Also most of them participating in the predictive programming<sup>130</sup> EVENT 201 – planning for a corona virus pandemic. Check out hyperlink by Ice Age Farmer: [https://www.Youtube.com/channel/UCI-Am0t4qQaP\\_Do9FwMWw3Q](https://www.Youtube.com/channel/UCI-Am0t4qQaP_Do9FwMWw3Q)

*"A 2015 Soros-funded think tank<sup>131</sup> predicted a 2020 breakdown of the global food supply following an outbreak -- just as Bill Gates' 2019 "event 201" simulated a global pandemic. Why are multiple billionaires been speaking to outbreaks and food insecurity in 2020? Because Agenda 21/2030 isn't just a name: it's a war on all of us, and it has gone HOT. FULL SHOW NOTES: <http://www.iceagefarmer.com/2020/02/1...> Timeline War, Covid-19 Narrative, Attempted Planetary Takeover (Global Energy Update, March 2020) 97,193 views*

Then it appeared that Bill Gates' organisation Microsoft has registered a patent for microchip, data mining application advice and surveillance technology – mind control. <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=ASkTPKFPP04>.

Patent registration details:

<https://patentscope.wipo.int/search/en/detail.jsf?jsessionid=3ABB795E5935DE7C753D261A6971CA36.wapp1nC?docId=WO2020060606&tab=PCTDESCRIPTION><sup>132</sup>

Then the US Senate passed a law in late March 2020 with regard to funding a CURE for this MUTATING virus in the sum of US\$8.4 billion dollars. This is all a scam as tax payers are obliged to fund these initiatives into PERPITUITY and "the usual suspects" get allocated all this funding. I assert it's a highly corrupt network (cabal/NWO whatever you want to call

---

<sup>129</sup> <http://www.chironpharma.com/>

<sup>130</sup> See earlier footnote for psy op. <https://vigilantcitizenforums.com/threads/what-is-predictive-programming.4064/>

<sup>131</sup> Corruption. UN Agenda 2021 human rights abuses

<sup>132</sup> I cite Mark Steele's body of work elsewhere in this letter. I also refer you to A SIMULATED REALITY, whistle blowers expose of Artificial Intelligence weaponisation and mind control techniques.



it) parasitically siphoning off all future energies and revenues for generations yet to be born. However, it later transpired that the CARES Act/ 748 was enacted in 2019 in two separate stages, January 2019 and July 2019.

<https://www.congress.gov/bill/116th-congress/house-bill/748/all-actions?overview=closed&KWICView=false>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KoVkiRx11T4>

<https://www.npr.org/2020/03/26/821457551/whats-inside-the-senate-s-2-trillion-coronavirus-aid-package>

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/remarks-president-trump-signing-h-r-748-cares-act/>

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=XrDXfSiZwls>

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=XrDXfSiZwls>.

Robert Kennedy Junior exposé on vaccines: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A46ryCIRm4w>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ADrrXLk4v2Y> WHO agents forcing their way into homes and removing you

The reverse hoax played on Africa when mandated to test for corona virus they submitted fruit and goats with people's names which were diagnosed as corona virus POSITIVE!: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dn79u2HgcTY>  
All these purported testing kits are fraudulent or already compromised to suit the agenda.

It appears that the Rockefeller Foundation are apparently been given funding for corona virus. I cannot trace the hyperlink corroborating this at present. \*

Then there was research that all the people in China had these vaccinations last year; conversely Wuhan was the first place where 5G was installed also. I am unable to quote the appropriate hyperlink here but I invite you to undertake your own due diligence in this regard and connect the dots.

Then it was reported that 5G is FUNDED by Microsoft <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DTYbltGdl8A>

*"General Spalding discusses how he observed China to be using the 5G technology. He specializes in national security; his focus of study was on how 5G technology can impact the security of our personal information. video retrieved from: <https://www.Youtube.com/user/patrickb...2> (stet)*

**5G was pressganged on to us despite a raft of objections and absolutely no testing. 5g causes oxygen deprivation.** i was involved in campaigning against this and got nowhere as the UK government agenda is to inflict it upon us. I wrote multiple letters citing scientific evidence that 5G is a danger with regard to ecocide and genocide and cite more specifically my letters to my local Council, and other cabinets and my MP sent last autumn/winter 2019 raising these objections. At the end of this letter is a quotation of the specific weaponisation and dangers already sent directly to cabinet and government ministers in October 2019.

As cited elsewhere in this letter I had already drawn my own conclusions from more than 250 pages of research that I had printed and perused and shared this with the cited ministers. In fact, this template had already been sent to a raft of government ministers at local level and national level which, an excerpt of which is attached at the end of this letter. This includes, but is not limited to the following sent on 4th October 2019:-

*"Mr Matt Hancock MP, Secretary of State for Health and Social Care*

*Ms Clara Swinson, Director General, Global and Public Health, Dept. of Health and Social Care  
Professor Chris Whitty, Chief Medical Officer (CMO) for England, Chief Medical Advisor to the UK government and Chief Scientific Adviser for the Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC),*

*Ms Jo Churchill MP, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Public Health, Prevention & Primary Care, Dept. of Health and Social Care  
Professor Yvonne Doyle CB MD, Director for Health Protection and Medical Director, Public Health England & London Regional Director for Public Health England*

*Dr Sarah Wollaston MP, Chair of Health and Social Care Select Committee*

*Mr Norman Lamb MP, Chair of Science & Technology Select Committee*

4<sup>th</sup> October 2019

**Please request the Dept of Culture Media & Sport/Ofcom to impose a moratorium on the roll-out of 5G higher frequency bands until further research driven by DHSC/PHE/NIHR has been completed, to prove that there are no**

**adverse health effects of prolonged exposure by the UK public to pulsed mmWave EMF radiation (26Ghz, 66-71GHz)” (stet)**

Here are some more hyperlinks with regard to 5 G concerns

<https://sarahwestall.com/landmark-5g-criminal-trial-its-a-weapon-system-mi6-concerned/>

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/category/5g-rollout/>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=CBcvIR35KRU&t=34s>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=Lyb2dACQMWo>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=zNG8wRMoyog>

That's why people are dying because of oxygen deprivation. Doctors are calling this out; further hospitals and doctors are complicit in this as the bank/governments are paying the hospital £££ \$\$\$\$ for diagnosing corona virus and even more £££ \$\$\$\$ for death certificates because of corona virus. I am unclear at this stage whether the doctor or the organisation gets paid this commission. US\$13,000.00 for corona virus diagnosis, US\$39,000.00 for death by corona virus. Dr Kaufman has also exposed this. I reiterate that the corona virus symptoms are INFLAMMATION, toxicity exosomes and microwave radiation results which the aforementioned Doctor have exposed and which Dr Thomas Cowan has already cited as responsible for the Spanish Flu epidemic deaths around 1918.

***“Dr Scott Jenson on Fox news. Commission US\$13,000 diagnosis and ventilation up to US\$39,000 to classify patients as having Covid19 which just shows INFLAMMATION \*\* rrcpt diagnosis test. We should not be using this test to diagnose infection disease RTRCPC tests just shows inflammation.***

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=gwk8SQNojVA>” (stet)

Apparently it is also called Kawasaki disease. \* The NHS should be investigating this and drawing their own conclusions.

<https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/kawasaki-disease/symptoms-causes/syc-20354598>.

[http://avaate.org/spip.php?article2873&fbclid=IwAR1MEomJtAJlof\\_39wXFwuH0XeTcbvW\\_R4FFkUn8t\\_7Q8O70LGX8uIY22E](http://avaate.org/spip.php?article2873&fbclid=IwAR1MEomJtAJlof_39wXFwuH0XeTcbvW_R4FFkUn8t_7Q8O70LGX8uIY22E)

### **Letter to Chancellor in Germany re concerns about 5G**

In Germany, a group of medical doctors and psychotherapists wrote an open letter to the Chancellor and ministers of the federal government.

*"We claim that there is a connection between mobile phone technology, weakness of immune system and the devastating Corona virus and call for a reduction of the RF burden".*

Open Letter to the Chancellor

*We doctors and psychotherapists oriented towards environmental medicine see a connection between radio interference, immunodeficiency and global epidemic.*

*We call for drastically reducing the burden of high-frequency exposure that is spreading worldwide!*

*Dear Chancellor,*

*The inhabitants of the globe are currently experiencing an extensive wave of diseases due to the SARS Corona Virus 2. Elderly people (with often deficient vital substances) and those with previous illnesses or with a weakened immune system (e.g. due to the vitamin D deficiency, which is particularly prevalent in winter and spring) are particularly at risk.*

*The losses in human life and the consequences for the economy and employees due to the politically prescribed massive contact restrictions cannot be estimated, nor can the psychosocial consequences.*

*We, the undersigned doctors and psychotherapists, consider two other factors to be significant in addition to the above. In addition to the degree of infectivity of the virus, the susceptibility of the “host” plays a role, that is, specifically how well the immune system works and whether specific virus antibodies are missing or have already been formed. In prevention and therapy, the most important thing is to prevent a weakening of the immune system and, in addition, to strengthen the immune system therapeutically. Immune system damage occurs, for example, from widespread toxins, malnutrition, some medications, air pollution and certain lifestyle factors (alcohol, nicotine).*

*In addition, there have been new harmful environmental influences for the past two decades, the effects of which we have seen more and more frequently in our medical and psychotherapeutic work. It is about the constant exposure to mobile communications (cell phones and smartphones and the associated base stations) and similar technologies with pulsed radio frequency (WLAN with the frequencies 2.4 and higher than 5 GHz, DECT cordless phones, baby phones, tablets,*

Bluetooth, " Intelligent "measuring systems - so-called" smart meters ", radar, etc.).

There is already a wealth of research results on the radio-operated devices mentioned and the previous mobile radio standards 2G (GSM), 3G (UMTS), 4G (LTE), which for the most part turned out to be unsettling. According to the opinion of many industry-independent experts, pulsed high-frequency technology is now considered to be one of the causes of numerous health problems (e.g. sleep disorders, headaches, behavioral disorders, depression and exhaustion), due to increased production of free radicals ("oxidative stress") (inter alia: Yakymenko 2016)

Furthermore, scientific research is available on changes in the heart rhythm, changes in gene expression, changes in metabolism, the development of stem cells, the development of cancer, cardiovascular diseases, cognitive impairments, DNA damage, effects on general wellbeing increased number of free radicals, learning and memory deficits, impaired sperm function and quality (see the list of scientific studies in: International Scientist Appeal 2015, Appeal: Stop 5G: Firstenberg 2018).

Influences of high-frequency signals on the immune system were also determined (infection cluster near base stations, Waldmann-Selsam 2005) (Grigoriev 2012, Szmigielski 2013, Moskowicz 2020). In addition to undisturbed melatonin production (Reiter, Robinson 1995), vitamin D3 is crucial for the functioning of the immune system. The docking point for vitamin D3 (vitamin D receptor, VDR) is inhibited by mobile radio so that it cannot develop its immunoregulatory effect (Kaplan 2006, Marshall 2017).

Man is a bioelectromagnetic being, the living cells have electrical potentials (in the millivolt range) on the cell membranes. Their function can be disturbed by low-frequency electrical fields and radio. A weakening of the cell membrane potential demonstrably leads to different clinical symptoms.

The Radiation Protection Commission (German: SSK) had already determined in 1991 that radio radiation below the limit values increases the calcium transport through the cell membrane (SSK 1991). Independent scientists are currently discussing the existence of voltage-dependent calcium channels, which, irritated by weak electromagnetic fields, can cause negative effects in the cell (Pall 2018). In a study by the Agricultural University of Wuhan, China, Bai and colleagues report that coronaviruses in the pig's intestinal epithelium increased the influx of calcium and thus promoted virus replication; The infection can be inhibited by special drugs, the calcium channel blockers (Bai 2020).

A summary of the current scientific knowledge can be found in Diagnose Funk (NGO) (Diagnose: Funk 15.04.2020). 5G is already under construction in major German cities and in individual rural regions. A letter from Transport Minister Scheuer and Environment Minister Schulze from the beginning of April clearly shows what is required of the politically responsible persons in cities, municipalities and rural districts: "You have to help find the location for the new mobile radio systems and ultimately support the planned transmitters on site" (Südkurier 2020).

Three different frequency ranges are used here: around 700 megahertz (used for large events), around 3.6 gigahertz (smart cities), around 26 gigahertz (indoor supply, supply networks). (German Federal Government 2017). This increases the antenna density and thus the radiation exposure of the population many times over. We consider the introduction of 5G and the disregard for the precautionary principle, to be highly risky, as no risk assessment has been carried out, disregarding the precautionary principle, and the few existing studies show highly questionable results. The persistently repeated reference by the industry and the authorities to the supposedly "safe limit values", which were laid down in the 26th BImSchV, is misleading. The ICNIRP eV (International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection), on whose recommendation to politicians the limit values are based, is biased because of its proximity to industry (ICNIRP and EPRS 2020, Starkey 2016 on SCENIHR 2015). The limit values relate only to short-term warming by mobile radio and do not offer protection to the population.

In our view, the current situation with the dangerous SARS coronavirus 2 requires decisive action.

We doctors again appeal to all those responsible in government and healthcare:

1. Stop 5G!

2. Reduce the ubiquitous forced radiation of the population!

3. Educate the population comprehensively about the harmful effects of mobile radio and the other high-frequency technologies mentioned here!

4. Stop the dominant influence of the ICNIRP and the mobile radio lobby on the radiation protection commission, federal office for radiation protection and government! Instead of promoting state-of-the-art cell phone expansion and the cell phone industry, as before, it is now a top priority to support the health of the population, their ability to work and care by all means.

For the health of all of us!

Aschermann, Christine, Dr. med., Nervenärztin, Psychotherapeutin  
 Bergmann, Wolf, Dr. med., Facharzt für Allgemeinmedizin, Homöopathie  
 Dohmen, Barbara, Fachärztin für Allgemeinmedizin/Umweltmedizin  
 Foerster, Hans Christoph, Dr. med., Arzt für Allgemeinmedizin  
 Hecht, Karl, Prof. em. Prof. Dr. med. habil., Experimentelle und klinische pathologische Physiologie, Neurophysiologie  
 Kammerer, Michaela, Fachärztin für Allgemeinmedizin  
 Kern, Markus, Dr. med., Facharzt für Psychosomatische Medizin  
 Krout, Monika, Dr. med., Fachärztin für Allgemeinmedizin, Elektrobiologin  
 Mutter, Joachim, Dr. med., Facharzt für Umweltmedizin und Hygiene  
 Röttgers, Gabriele, Dr. med., Ärztin für Allgemeinmedizin  
 Waldmann-Selsam, Cornelia, Dr. med., praktische Ärztin

Literature (Selection):  
 Bai, D. et al.: Porcine deltacoronavirus (PDCoV) modulates calcium influx to favour viral replication. *Virology* 2020; 539,38-48. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31670218>

Deutsche Bundesregierung 2017: 5G-Strategie: [https://www.bmvi.de/SharedDocs/DE/Publikationen/DG/098-dobrindt-5g-strategie.pdf?\\_\\_blob=publicationFile](https://www.bmvi.de/SharedDocs/DE/Publikationen/DG/098-dobrindt-5g-strategie.pdf?__blob=publicationFile)

Diagnose: Funk <https://www.diagnose-funk.org/publikationen/artikel/detail&newsid=1550>  
 EPRS/Wissenschaftlicher Dienst des Europäischen Parlaments: Auswirkungen der drahtlosen 5G Kommunikation auf die menschliche Gesundheit, Febr. 2020

Firstenberg, A. 2018: Internationaler+Appell+Stopp+von+5G+auf+der+Erde+und+im+Weltraum.pdf  
<https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5b8dbc1b7c9327d89d9428a4/t/5dbf70b16164d93f9b728ce3/1572827316637>

Grigoriev, Igor, Evidence for Effects on the Immune System Supplement 2012, Immune System and EMF RF, in Bioinitiative Report 2012, Section 8

ICNIRP: <https://www.icnirp.org/en/about-icnirp/structure-membership/index.html#frühere> Mitglieder z.B. 2004-2008  
<https://www.icnirp.org/cms/upload/doc/statutes.pdf>

Marshall, Trevor G., Trudy Rumann Heil, Electromog and autoimmune disease, in *Immunol. Res.* 2017; 65(1):129-135 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/27412293>

Pall, Martin, 2018: 5G als ernste globale Herausforderung in: <https://kompetenzinitiative.com/broschueren/>

Moskowitz, Joel M., Übersicht mehr als 80 Studien: 5G Wireless Technology: Is 5G Harmful to Our Health? <https://www.saferemr.com/>

Reiter, Russell J., Jo Robinson: Melatonin – your body's natural wonder drug, New York 1995, Bantam Books  
 SSK 1991: Schutz vor elektromagnetischer Strahlung, in: Bundesanzeiger Nr. 43, 03.03.1992

Starkey, Sarah, 2016: Inaccurate official assessment of radiofrequency safety by the Advisory Group on Nonionising Radiation, in *Rev Environ Health* 2016; 31(4): 493–503, de Gruyter

Südkurier Nr. 80, 04.04.2020, Kunigkeit, Kommunen sollen's richten, Werbung um Akzeptanz von Mobilfunkmasten

Szmigielski S.: Reaction of the immune system to low-level RF/MW exposures, *Sci Total Environ.* 2013 Jun 1;454-455:393-400 <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23562692>

Waldmann-Selsam, C.: Dokumentierte Gesundheitsschäden über den Einfluss hochfrequenter elektromagnetischer Felder, 1.Auflage 2005  
<https://www.diagnose-funk.org/publikationen/artikel/detail&newsid=784> und Fachgespräch im Bundesamt für Strahlenschutz 02.08.2006  
[http://www.emf-forschungsprogramm.de/veranstaltungen/protokoll\\_fallbeispiele\\_111206.html](http://www.emf-forschungsprogramm.de/veranstaltungen/protokoll_fallbeispiele_111206.html)

Wikipedia: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calcitriol\\_receptor](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calcitriol_receptor)

Wissenschaftler-Appell 2015 <https://emfscientist.org/index.php/emf-scientist-appeal>

Yakymenko, Igor, Oxidative mechanisms of biological activity of low-intensity radiofrequency radiation in: *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine*, Volume 35, 2016 - Issue 2 und Stellungnahmen <https://www.diagnosefunk.de>

Zothansiam, M. Z., Miriam Lalramdinpui, Ganesh Chandra Jagetia. Impact of radiofrequency radiation on DNA damage and antioxidants in peripheral blood lymphocytes of humans residing in the vicinity of mobile phone base stations, in *Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine* Volume 36, 2017 - Issue 3  
<https://doi.org/10.1080/h15368378.2017.1350584>

Revised version: 19.04.2020 Contact: Christine Aschermann  
Translated into English by Hans Karow and Marcus Schlüschen, Canada. Sincerest thanks to them

Despite patients dying of cancer or brain tumours the death certificates cite death by corona virus. Enough doctors and medical personnel are coming forward with their evidence!  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5g4u1LJQ7\\_k&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5g4u1LJQ7_k&feature=youtu.be)

[https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=BTLii-e\\_UtY](https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=BTLii-e_UtY)

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=6T1IUCd54kw&t=109s>

Our scientists are compromised and complicit. Look at Neil Ferguson of Imperial College's hysteria. Is he also in on this global elite depopulation agenda by Bill Gates vaccines; and WHO and Fauci and Gates acolytes? Are you or your organisation going to investigate these ties to eugenics?

<https://www.dailywire.com/news/epidemiologist-behind-highly-cited-coronavirus-model-admits-he-was-wrong-drastically-revises-model>

<https://prepforthat.com/fear-mongering-covid-19-epidemiologist-says-he-was-wrong/>

WHO corruption article: World Tribune 4th May 2020 exposé on Gates and Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus

<https://www.worldtribune.com/judicial-watch-files-lawsuit-for-dr-fauci-and-who-records/?fbclid=IwAR3nR92vFdUwdeFPTCFH7Nc9MZsgmGdkUn0O6Nn5osj0QxFZQWqyRuQo2RE>

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/contact/>

Jon Pilger has recently promoted his exposé “*The coming war with China*” a few years ago.

<http://johnpilger.com/videos/the-coming-war-on-china-english-subtitles->

It's a toxic almost Kafka-esque scenario inflicted on the world. This current pandemic is part of a cluster of biotech weapons all funded/sourced/” manufactured” by the same agents operating against us (Fauci, Gates etc) who used HIV, SARS and MERS previously as different forms of biotech weapons in some cases specifically targeting Africa, the Middle East and now Asia. And the same perpetrators/psychopaths are proffering a cure (!) Evidence of Population reduction/UN Agenda 2021. This has been exposed by the aforementioned doctors, David Icke and George Webb. \*

There is also another bombshell whistle blower exposé by a FEMA manager whistle blowing coming forward CELESTE SOLUM Agenda 2021 Agenda 2030<sup>133</sup> - Celeste Solum COVID 19 Disruption By Design The One World Government Cometh: <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=3RL9j-hSsFY&t=151s>

What's in Bill Gates vaccines Celeste Solum <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=LL1OB48pY78&t=2158s>

“*Washington Examiner*” exposé on gates <https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/roger-stone-accuses-bill-gates-of-using-pandemic-to-push-mandatory-vaccinations-and-microchipping-people?fbclid=IwAR3WetGlr480Qe15cfRiyD-GWYaXZW-pe4oL2mNfknHu2io1750LXCuDU4o>

“*Washington Post*” exposé on tainted polio vaccines  
<https://www.washingtonpost.com/history/2020/04/14/cutter-polio-vaccine-paralyzed-children-coronavirus/?fbclid=IwAR1YFxoJWoyiq4qyw0LyilGeD9aXkFvPykzPAY5zdb5rLWGnMowWhHnEIhk>

Bill gates satellite above earth – he wants to control the earth AND the sky? More technology, more control more surveillance!

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2018/04/19/bill-gates-backs-1bn-plan-cover-earth-video-surveillance-satellites/>

<sup>133</sup> Ms Solum demonstrated the computer programme that it has taken the elite to build over 50 years which is up and running now that AI is taking over the world whilst we are in lock down. Even the UK Labour Party have absolutely no idea of what is happening as they are shut out of secret cabinet meeting and parliamentary sessions and briefings – this is cited in social media. \*



<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=3RL9j-hSsFY&t=46s>

In view of the EXTRAORDINARY circumstances in the last few weeks I have been absolutely consumed watching YouTube checking out various links and presentations directly or indirectly (I've saved and shared most of them and have crafted a lengthy document referencing and citing each presentation) of a raft of presenters and Doctors already referenced Dr Buttar, Dr Shiva, Dr Boyle, Dr Mikovits, Dr Kaufman and the ICU Medical Dr in New York cited elsewhere, and Robert Kennedy Junior with their bombshell revelations of corona virus and 5G exacerbation creating **oxygen deprivation resulting in death**. Challenging the mainstream over the truth of 5G and oxygen deprivation leading to death and vaccine damage and danger. The mass hysteria of the government and social media to shut down this truth speaks volumes POPULATION CONTROL

I am sure that I don't need to expand on what I discovered as most of it was featured in the amazing presentation of Bryan Rose and David Icke few weeks ago.

<https://londonreal.tv/the-coronavirus-conspiracy-how-covid-19-will-seize-your-rights-destroy-our-economy-david-icke/>

Dr Buttar's announcement that the US government is not going to be working any more with Bill Gates, Dr Fauci and WHO scaremongering tactics. <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=qNK9zesHQIs>

Can you or your organisation please advise as to why the UK continues to follow such a flawed WHO and Imperial College model?

Furthermore, there is enough complicity of corruption and duplicity of WHO/UNITED NATIONS asserted by Dr Vandana Shiva amongst others. This has certainly been called out by ALL the aforementioned Doctors previously cited. WHAT ARE YOU OR YOUR ORGANISATION GOING TO DO ABOUT THIS – NOTHING – AND LEAD US INTO GENOCIDE? YOU WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR SUCH HUMAN RIGHTS ABUSES.

It is impossible for me to fully describe what is happening to the collective as we are sequestered and cloistered within our homes. This has been PLANNED to CONTROL SOCIETY. Furthermore, the media are in on it as nobody is citing the independent observations of these doctors who have all exposed such corruption. WHY? WHAT ARE YOU OR YOUR ORGANISATION GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?

Then the government imposed these human rights abuses on us including CENSORSHIP already imposed by social media giants (big tech – see human rights abuse law suit by Cyrus Parsa referenced elsewhere in this letter. EVEN OFCOM IS GUILTY OF CORRUPTION AND ABUSE AS THEY THREATENED DAVID ICKE AND BRYAN ROSE OF LONDON REAL DAVID ICKE WAS DE PLATFORMED FROM YOUTUBE AND FACEBOOK WHAT ABOUT FREEDOM OF SPEECH? HOW CAN TECH GIANTS IN THE USA CONTROL WHAT HAPPENS IN THE UK!?! WHAT ARE YOU OR YOUR ORGANISATION GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?

Society really has been dumbed down and controlled, some of it by media control, *psy ops*, false flags and controlled media (PROPAGANDA, Edwin Bernays) and other overt and covert means of control including predictive programming.

<https://theconversation.com/the-manipulation-of-the-american-mind-edward-bernays-and-the-birth-of-public-relations-44393>

We have been exposed to environmental toxins including chemtrails, spraying of heavy metals, smart dust, agricultural poisons, adulterated foods, aluminium and bisphenols in food and food packaging<sup>134</sup>

This has been exposed by many campaigners understandably OUTRAGED THAT PLANNED PARENTHOOD IN THE USA IS GIVING/SELLING ABORTED FETAL TISSUES TO FOOD AND BEAUTY MANUFACTURING COMPANIES as "food enhancers"/cannibalism\*

[https://www.plannedparenthoodexposed.com/petition/?\\_cf\\_chl\\_jschl\\_tk\\_=47d268d2d75c40b01e831993a906c1512355429-1589296308-0-AcQGBolpTnal-](https://www.plannedparenthoodexposed.com/petition/?_cf_chl_jschl_tk_=47d268d2d75c40b01e831993a906c1512355429-1589296308-0-AcQGBolpTnal-)

<sup>134</sup> Gender bending chemicals - all part of the transhumanist agenda. There have been more bombshell revelations recently via whistle blowers as to what is actually in the vaccines MORE GENDER BENDING chemicals and even aborted fetal tissues (other human's DNA)

as exposed by Dr Judy Mikovits is some of her recent exposes

[https://www.plannedparenthoodexposed.com/petition/?\\_cf\\_chl\\_jschl\\_tk\\_=47d268d2d75c40b01e831993a906c1512355429-1589296308-0-AcQGBolpTnal-](https://www.plannedparenthoodexposed.com/petition/?_cf_chl_jschl_tk_=47d268d2d75c40b01e831993a906c1512355429-1589296308-0-AcQGBolpTnal-)

[ZSGdspYSSs1tSIXstg9jJuKMu\\_2JwqJY2j6zR62TlyDKOx7Tp3syn5fBgNby4l6qJl5aa6Jw8pwlsw283Wlr7CPLR7hwNtNmUjMa2QZM1EAsi1hTObOFW9d2Ua3PMzjMO8n6dUyztI8jauvqVoHaxRaNW3oPixzc5sA61GJtXwODDjhYphAhSdOGQwMNB5m3dWBIS1HJXuDwZYI7MJfGLiOIWAXfWLH7KSXkVnos7PdQ2rHiDJ\\_wT8l5c8LRbYOxUAZyqC9gzyTQhuKtNCpnrf58vuSPlaP](https://www.plannedparenthoodexposed.com/petition/?_cf_chl_jschl_tk_=47d268d2d75c40b01e831993a906c1512355429-1589296308-0-AcQGBolpTnal-)

ZSGdspYSSs1tSiXstg9jJuKMu 2JwqJY2j6zR62TlyDKOx7Tp3syn5fBgNby4l6qJl5aa6Jw8pwlsw283Wlr7CPLR7hwNtNm UjMa2QZM1EAsi1hTObOFW9d2Ua3PMzjMO8n6dUyztI8jauvgVoHaxRaNW3oPixzc5sA61GJtXwODDjhYphAhSdOGQw MNb5m3dWBiS1HJXuDwZYI7MJfGLiOIWAxfWLH7KSXkVnos7PdQ2rHiDJ\_wT8l5c8LRbYOxuAZygC9gzyTQhuKtNCpnrf 58vuSPlaP

Fluoride in water.<sup>135</sup> This smart dust already has nanotechnology embedded in the heavy metals that has polluted us, made us toxic, we have become infested with AI from chemtrails “neural lace/Morgellons fibres”<sup>136</sup> **that are an alien life for which are growing in our body exponentially daily by daily chemtrail “nuking”** and are very receptive to radio / ionic frequencies which apparently “*light us up like a beacon*” (stet) which was advised by the recent ex Vodafone exposé on YouTube was quickly pulled and censored.

I refer to Dr Vandana Shiva's comments about agricide and ecocide because MONSANTO is using weapons of war on the environment causing agricide and ecocide on earth <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KAZmHliN8VI>

This organisation has its roots in Hitler's Germany making chemical weapons which also killed the Jews and moved to America with the Nazi scientist where it continued its genocidal work. \*A.G. Farber and history <http://www.holocaustresearchproject.org/economics/igfarben.html>

We are being slowly poisoned and mind controlled through fluoride in water <https://globalhealing.com/natural-health/9-shocking-dangers-of-fluoride/>

I cite elsewhere in this letter that all humans and animals are compromised by AI artificial intelligence plans to be inflicted upon us by nefarious big tech companies and that we are already compromised by this due to chemtrails with an AI that is ALIVE AND GROWING WITHIN US - Morgellons fibres <https://www.morgellonsexposed.com/chemtrails-morgellons-worse-thought/>

The government and social media giants acted hysterically advising that criticism of this could be considered a crime but in the interim the general public are being censored about this.

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=wior29HsoYU>

Of course once we have this Bill Gates microchip we will have a degree of radioactivity and we can be tracked (surveillance) and mind controlled (surveillance) and killed even if we prove too rebellious! Dr Thomas Cowan gave a very informed presentation of the electrification of the earth resulting in mass deaths (= population reduction which at the time was ascribed to Spanish flu.

Furthermore, there was this big rush to build this vast hospital in east London for all these anticipated thousands of deaths! It is imperative that we find a solution asap to this to avoid mass deaths because of the 5G and the significant concerns of Mark Steel a **weapons expert, the CEO of the Artificial Organisation – Cyrus Parsa in the US and also other significant concerns cited elsewhere in this letter and already furnished directly to a raft of government and cabinet ministers. I assert that this “hospital” built in the east end which will be used to accommodate all the people likely to die due to this exponential weaponisation upgrade to the technology and there has to be a spurious cover for these mass deaths. It is not by accident that parliament was dissolved and ensuing draconian corona virus legislation enacted and passed into legal constitution obviating the necessity of inquests, coroners reports and death certificates being signed off without ensuring autopsies and mass burials.**

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=wior29HsoYU>

<https://www.legislation.gov.uk/new/uksci>

I invite you to consider all the incredibly draconian March 2020 new corona virus legislation DESPITE it being downgraded to NOT a highly infection and not highly contagious as of mid-March 2020 PRIOR TO MARTIAL LAW AND EMERGENCY PARLIAMENT MEASURES BEING ESTABLISHED! Further draconian corona virus legislation enacted by parliament and passed as law in late April 2020. However, the government were apparently advised that they had broken the law and it has since disappeared from the UK Government legislation website which I reference elsewhere in this letter.

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=VrJuAu6-vdk&feature=youtu.be>

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=wior29HsoYU>

<sup>135</sup> <https://iaomt.org/top-ten-reasons-oppose-water-fluoridation/>

<sup>136</sup> <https://www.morgellonsexposed.com/chemtrails-morgellons-worse-thought/>

*There is abundance evidence of this biotech weapon being responsible for compromising the immune system and delivering toxic payload of combined MERS/SARS/HIV infection ultimately resulting in oxygen deprivation.*

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=iEgZQgP9SMs&t=9s>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=irr6unRZZY4&t=10s>

<https://www.gov.uk/government/people/dowden>. The R.H. Oliver Dowdon is the cabinet minister for Digital Media. He should be included in a class action suit against the government for 5G weaponisation.\*

<https://www.gov.uk/government/ministers/secretary-of-state-for-digital-culture-media-and-sport>

Now the Government have spouted many warnings that there are more waves imminent of the corona virus thereby attempting to force more quarantine measures and more human rights abuses including potential 5G weaponised genocide as part of the UN AGENDA 2021 SCAM FOR A FLU VIRUS. WHAT ARE YOU OR YOUR ORGANISATION GOING TO DO ABOUT THIS? HERE IS THE EVIDENCE THAT NOTHING IS GOING TO CHANGE DUE TO THE GOVERNMENT'S AGENDA TO INJURE IF NOT MURDER US WITH CHEMTRAILS AND 5G EXPOSURE:

I have friends who are astrophysicists. The UK government are spraying toxic metal particulates on us day and night which compromise our immune system. FACT

chemtrails exposé

<https://metro.co.uk/2015/01/05/air-force-whistleblower-claims-plane-chemtrails-are-spraying-us-poison-5009856/>

<https://educate-yourself.org/ct/>

these heavy metals include but are not limited to mercury, aluminium and barium resulting in Morgellons's fibres (neural lace?) which is ALIVE (!) = NANNOTECHNOLOGY? heavy metal poisoning. Another friend is an ICU doctor who KNOWS from his observations all this spraying and incubation with toxic immune systems = hospitality admissions = this is AGGRAVATED BY RADIOWAVE FREQUENCIES = 5G These predicted "*waves of infections*" that the government and media scare us (it's the ultimate agenda to control us and impose a totalitarian technocratic superpower globally) will be relentless due to our own self poisoning through voluntary eating toxic foods and having a toxic lifestyle by choice FOR DECADES and also the chemtrails AND radio frequency exposure / radiation /microwaves/5G. the government are hysterically trying to clamp down on free speech about this. this is a weaponised system and rightly exposed by weapons expert Mark Steele from SAVE US NOW ORG <https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/>

nothing will change unless WE FIGHT THIS AGENDA 2021 SOLUTION

<https://www.democratsagainstunagenda21.com/>

that they want to impose on us which leads to this vaccine certification, vaccine injection and microchip and then with full 5g radiation through 20 years plus chemtrailing plus everything else will lead to the technocracy of surveillance control and

Elon Musk expose: tsunami of demons because of AI <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJQkwnkNSPc>

Expose on Bill Gates:

[https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/bill-gates-eugenicist-philanthropist/?utm\\_campaign=mmmm&utm\\_medium=social&utm\\_source=fb-ttac&utm\\_content=bill-gates-eugenicist-philanthropist&a\\_aid=59c13831797bc&fbclid=IwAR27rRWGXJkyICQrpbmddxdNABd5brk3UOBTPLvqXE3itKinznv\\_Y6N3iy](https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/bill-gates-eugenicist-philanthropist/?utm_campaign=mmmm&utm_medium=social&utm_source=fb-ttac&utm_content=bill-gates-eugenicist-philanthropist&a_aid=59c13831797bc&fbclid=IwAR27rRWGXJkyICQrpbmddxdNABd5brk3UOBTPLvqXE3itKinznv_Y6N3iy)

Medical Doctor warning: DO NOT TAKE THE COVID 19 VACCINE!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6rDziGapaw&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1zFTfggrZytSP4Xm2bxOxYMPOQSYakvr-lbGvYDDTVRgLOlaLP80MbIO>

Furthermore, I cite the furore about Police harassing the general public and totally breaching their professional guidelines. There has been a raft of social media posts about the Police breaking into people's homes and destroying property, doing a stop and search of shopping trolleys to decide whether the shopping trip was "permitted" or not; also at least 3,000 penalty notices were issued in one week alone because of such "breaches". The Police and Court system are for REVENUE PROTECTION to further the scam of ADMIRALTY LAW.<sup>137</sup> **Why are the general public considered DEAD or fictitious "straw men" bereft of rights under Admiralty Law compared to Natural Law or Common Law?**

<sup>137</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiralty\\_law](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Admiralty_law)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fCXuR6v0nlk>

This is the relevant website revealing the scam perpetrated on the general public by the Vatican issuing a Papal Bull that they have control over all souls which resulted in the travesty of Admiralty Law.

<https://expertinalllegalmatters.com/>

*"Are You Affected By Debt?"*

*Most of us are affected by some sort of debt or charge or summons. When you get the letter or form through your letter box you either pay or try to fight it. There is another way that they don't want you to know about. The Expert will sort all your legal problems head on.*

*So when the letter or charge or bill or summons comes to your letter box, get in touch straight away, and let the Expert deal with them and make them disappear forever.*

### **The Birth Certificate**

*This all starts from the Birth Certificate, So let me help you understand it normal terms.*

*The Birth Certificate has a Crown Copyright stamp in the middle of it. You do not own it, Her Majesty The Queen does. The Crown Copyright Reserved commenced on 1 July 1912, The Copyright Act 1956, The Crown Copyright is now defined in section 163 of the Copyright Designs And Patents Act 1988, The Statutory Register and Records, Birth Marriages Death Land Title and Company Registers. So now you know that the Birth Certificate is not yours. but hold on, my Name(s) and Surname is on that Document.*

*Now this is where it gets very interesting. Your Birth Certificate has Name(s) in the top left side followed by the word "AND" and then Surname. Your Name is what you were given at Birth by your Mother or Father or Both. Your real living name.*

*So my Name would be Steven Mccrae Bincham. And would look like this on the Birth Certificate*  
*Name(s) Steven Mccrae*  
*and*  
*surname Bincham*  
*Date of Birth 19/03/1967.*

*Now this looks great until you dig a little deeper and understand the real meanings of words, the word "and" is an add on. The Oxford Dictionary, The Oxford English Dictionary and the New Oxford Styles Manual all say the same thing about the the word "and". So, "and" is an add on to either the name or surname.*

*So if the name(s) is your real name: Steven Mccrae. Then the Surname must be the add on, So lets look at the Surname: Bincham.*

*Now in the Oxford Dictionary and The Oxford English Dictionary and The New Oxford Styles Manual all say that a Surname is an Epithet.*

*Surname: Noun: The name that a person has in common with other family members, as distinguished from the Christian name, 2: a name added to person's name, as one indicating a circumstance of birth "Epithet".*

*The word origin and history for epithet: Noun: 1570s descriptive name for a person or a thing Latin and Greek.*  
*So we now know that the Surname on the Birth Certificate is an Epithet and does not belong to you, but you have been attached to it on a Birth Certificate that is not yours.*

*So my question is, why is that happened? Well that's the easy part. **To make money from it.***

***How to check your surety bond off the birth certificate on Fidelity.com - Click here to visit our step by step walk-through***

*www.fidelity.com is a surety and stock and bond market in America where you can put your Birth Certificate number in (2 letters and 6 numbers) and find out what your worth, but don't take my word for it, go and check it for yourself. I've printed mine off and been in the Crown Court about it. Loved the look on the Judges face when I brought this up. Check out our page that shows you, step by step instructions on how to do this.*

### **Capitalization**

*Capitalization of a Name(s) or Surname, Is the writing of a word with it's first letter in uppercase and remaining letters in lowercase.*

The Oxford Dictionary, The Oxford English Dictionary, The New Oxford Style Manual and The New Oxford Manual Of Styles are all The World's most trusted reference Books for words, letters, styles and meanings. They all say the same thing: You can only capitalize the first letter of a Noun and the start of a sentence and nothing else. So the Question we should all be asking, is if the Governments/Companies are using Capitalization of Name(s) and Surnames in their Legal Forms and Documents and it's not English, then what is it?

## Glossa

The Chicago Manual of Style's 16th Edition: 11 Foreign Languages " American Sign Language" 11:144 and 11: 147 ( The use of capital letters to express a name or other content). One obvious limitation of the use of glosses from the spoken/written language to represent signs is that there is no one-to-one correspondence between the words or signs in any two languages.

Black's Law Dictionary 4th, GLOSSA: Glossa viperina est quae corrodit viscera textus, 11 coke, 34 it is a poisonous gloss which corrupts the essence of the text.

GLOSSA: Latin. A gloss, explanation, or interpretation. The glossae of the Roman Law A D 1220 AND Reworked 1260 ,under the title "Glossa Ordinaria" which is the greatest authority. Mackeld.Rom.Law s90.

Now hold on Breathe and trully understand what all this means, You are on a document that does not belong to you but someone else, who in turn are making money from you on the stock exchange and surety bonds, wait for it, it only gets better and governments and companies are Capitalizing your name on their Legal Documents and forms and its not even in the English Language. God this get's better by the second but hold on I'm only geting started with all this, I will show you what they really dont want you to really see.

You have been lied to all of your life.

What you think you know and what is real.

There are two lives running side by side, one is real and one is dead.

But in law the dead one is attached to the real living one.

I have remedy for their recourse in all Legal matters.

Legal Fraud

Mortgage Fraud Bankruptcy Fraud, Council Tax Fraud , Bank Loans.

all Debt is already paid, Because of Trust Law/Trustees, Canon Law, Ecclesiastical Law.

We would love to hear from you.

Let the Experts get you Remedy in Law.

Expert in all Legal matters

<u>Bouvier's</u>	<u>Law</u>	<u>Dictionary</u>	<u>1856.</u>
------------------	------------	-------------------	--------------

Legal Maxim's 1856.

A Dictionary of Law 1893.

Black's Law Dictionary (3rd,4th,5th and 6th editions 1933-1990.

<u>Maxims</u>	<u>of</u>	<u>Law</u>	<u>1990.</u>
---------------	-----------	------------	--------------

<u>Code</u>	<u>of</u>	<u>Canon</u>	<u>Law.</u>
-------------	-----------	--------------	-------------

<u>The</u>	<u>Petition</u>	<u>of</u>	<u>Right</u>	<u>1627.</u>
------------	-----------------	-----------	--------------	--------------

The Bill of Rights 1688.

Crown Proceedings Act 1947.

<u>Universal</u>	<u>Declaration</u>	<u>of</u>	<u>Human</u>	<u>Rights.</u>
------------------	--------------------	-----------	--------------	----------------

## Unidroit

International Institute For The Unification Of Private Law.

Principles Of International Commercial Contracts 2010.

Uniform Commercial Code.



*Silent Weapons For Quiet War's.*

### **Cestui Que Vie Trust**

1: *The Cestui Que Vie Trust Act of Henry VIII of England 1540 (27Hen.8 c.28).*

2: *Cestui Que Vie Act 1666 (19Car.2 c.6).*

3: *Proof of Life and Cestui Que Vie Act Queen Anne 1707 (6Ann c.18).*

4: *Estates Pur Autre Vie 1796 ( Cestui Que Vie) King George III ( 36 Geo.3 c.52 s20).*

5: *1837 ( 1 Vict. c.26) and the amendment to the nature of Wills, that if any person under an Estate Pur Autre Vie (Cestui Que Vie ) did not make a proper Wills, then such property would be granted to the executors and administrators.*

1: *Cestui Que Vie ( Trusts) Hidden  
King Richard III 1483 (1 Rich.3 c.1).*

2: *Cestui Que Vie Hidden  
Henry 7th 1488 ( 4Hen.7 c.17).*

3: *Estate Pur Autre Vie (Cestui Que Vie) Hidden George II 1741 ( 14Geo.2 c.20).*

*Maxims of Law Bouvier's 1856 Law Dictionary*

*Please take a moment to visit our friends via the links below*

[https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCE6Cu2nI37rP\\_0U1TQsCjUg](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCE6Cu2nI37rP_0U1TQsCjUg)

## **the GLOSSA channel**

This page is an index of the writings of Judge Anna von Reitz from Big Lake Alaska.



<http://www.annavonreitz.com/>



<https://www.davidicke.com/>

*To the right are 5 websites trying to get across the same message as us*

*The websites we have listed contain material evidence of the systematic fraud and lies against all humanity and the system we have been force fed since birth. All of these individual people know the truth and are using their websites to try and get the message across to us all. It all makes for some very interesting and insightful reading, and if you notice, a great deal of what they are saying matches up with what we are saying also. They are all trying different methods of getting the truth across, but they do not have the full picture of the real remedy (and believe me when I say, only a handful of people do) a lot of what they are saying is completely true and they have evidence to back it, but the one and only method of dealing with the system, i.e. working side by side it, is something that only we know how to do, hence the existence of this website which has taken many, many years of hard work and dedication to build up.*



<https://universaltruthschool.com/>



<http://www.brettslater.net/>

The lies stop here.  
Set yourself free. " (stet)

There is going to be a huge amount of complaints made to the regulatory body that represents the Police as the Police have far exceeded their limits as abundantly evidenced on social media. This will have been exacerbated by their brutality and the evident corruption of their own management in attempting to circumvent the English Constitution and corral, harass and fine us (and worse!) during this PLANDEMIC SCAMDEMIC. I have put you on notice that if you or your organisation does nothing to protect the public in revealing this scam, abuse and tyranny you will be joined to the multiple class action currently in situ against the government.

I invite you or your organisation to research ADMIRALTY LAW, as opposed to Common Law and Natural Law to properly understand the SCAM that is inflicted on us in the UK (and elsewhere!)

The R.H. Matt Hancock who is now Minister for our Health, conversely he was the relevant Minister allowing 5G! I assert he is complicit with this dark cabal/NWO agenda given his intimate relationship with Porton and also his conflict of interest and evident corruption cited elsewhere in this letter and relevant law suits.

Porton Biopharma <https://beta.companieshouse.gov.uk/company/09331560/officers>  
<https://beta.companieshouse.gov.uk/company/09331560/persons-with-significant-control>

<https://www.gov.uk/government/ministers/minister-of-state--22>

Bombshell revelations: <https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=FZUdo6uhIE8>

**Celeste Solum - "The WHO's Hostile Takeover For Global Government" – Update 4/13/20 - [diamondisc](#)**

Celeste Solum - "The WHO's Hostile Takeover For Global Government" – Update 4/13/20

**Even prior to this kicking off the UK government had demanded phone companies provide phone records. The UK legislation are about to consider legislation for PLANNING FOR TERRORISM according to their website for UK legislation.**

### **Legal proceedings for human rights abuses currently being heard in the USA – Court in session**

In the recent law suit filed against a raft of defendants by Cyrus Parsa of the Artificial Intelligence organisation citing ABSOLUTELY DESPICABLE human rights abuses of the AI companies including Huawei, a raft of politicians and funders of tech companies, many tech companies, many huge conglomerate CEOs and a raft of media celebrities/anchors in America. Cyrus Parsa has since been interviewed by Kerry Cassidy in a two-part presentation as follows: -

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=JsvP-5dLLtE>

**This is the legal document evidencing its journey through the justice system:**

<https://dockets.justia.com/docket/california/casdce/3:2019cv02407/660353>

These defendants include, but are not limited to the following people or organisations: -

Facebook  
Google  
Deep mind  
Alphabet Inc  
Neuralink  
Tesla Inc  
Larry Page

Sergei Brin  
Sundar Picchai9  
Mark Zuckerberg  
Elon Musk  
Cison  
PR newswire  
Barack Hussein Obama  
Joe Biden  
Joe Hunter Biden  
Hillary Clinton  
Eric Schmidt  
Nancy Pelosi  
John o Brennon  
James Comey  
Andrew McCabe  
James Clapper  
Bill Gates  
Anderson Cooper  
Don Lemon  
Rachel Maddow  
James Clapper  
Washington post  
New York times  
Time magazine  
Massachutts inst. of technology  
Harvard  
Adam Schiff  
Wyss institute  
Darper  
Qualcomm  
George Soros  
Soros fund management  
Open society foundation  
University of Vermont  
Joshua Bongard  
Sam Kriegman  
Rockefeller Foundation  
Huawei  
Boston dynamics  
Hanson Robertics  
Did chuxin  
Megvil face +++  
Alibaba  
Sensetime  
ICcarbon  
X-festo  
Chinese community party  
Unlimited *John Does*

Please check out Cyrus Parsa's direct plea on his website for support. This is legitimate. He cites the imminent and inherent dangers of ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE unleashed on the general public. <https://theaiorganization.com/>

This law suit is proceeding during March and April of 2020 but is not being reported in main stream media. WHY? This is being reported in international media in other languages. \*

This is a flawed translation into English via a translation search engine:

***“----- Forwarded message -----***

***From:***

***To:***

***Sent: Thursday, 30 April 2020, 09:30:23 BST***

***Subject:***

***Whether the lawsuit filed with a U.S. federal court is an introduction to the final showdown?***

**Who are the Americans who turned China into a gin?**

**The reckoning of American sovereigns and globalists has finally entered the legal framework. A lawsuit has been filed in California federal court against two former U.S. presidents, several members of their families, close associates, sponsors, as well as foreign politicians and companies.**

**The 87-page lawsuit was filed against Barack Obama, Bill and Hillary Clinton, Joe and Hunter Biden, Bill Gates, George Soros and other representatives of the former administration and the "deep state."**

**The lawsuit also covers some of Amazon's most successful companies, Boston Dynamics, Hanson Robotics, SenseTime, Icarbon X, Tesla Inc., Neuralink Inc, Alphabet Inc, as well as Gatesv Microsoft and Zuckerberg's Facebook. The list includes Chinese companies Huawei and Alibaba, as well as the Chinese Communist Party.**

**Also accused are the Soros and Rockefeller Foundations, Harvard and the University of Vermont, as well as several of America's most influential media outlets: CNN, the New York Times, Time Magazine, the Washington Post, and The World Bank.**

**The indictment was filed by Cyrus A. Parsa, founder and CEO of California-based AI Organization, which leads the creative analysis and defense innovation sector.**

**Parsa has been exploring complex concepts of bio-digital networks, hybrid wars, and biological terrorism for 20 years. Recently, he published research findings warning of the threat posed by the possible misuse of experiments with artificial intelligence, military robotics, the 5G network and bio-technology. The lawsuit, which he filed to prevent the destruction of humanity, is about current technological and biological threats spreading from China, Iran and the US "deep state."**

**Parsa filed the lawsuit with the California court on February 26, 2020, where it was filed under No. 3: 19-cv-02407-CAB-AHG. Obama, Clinton, Gates, Soros and others are suspected of misusing artificial intelligence, cybernetics, robotics, biometric identification technology, bio-engineering, bio-technology, 5G and 6G telecommunications networks and quantum computer technology that could threaten the human population all over the world.**

**According to these reports, a group of politicians and companies are suspected of betraying US national interests. Treason, subversive activities and security threats were carried out by transferring bio-weapons technology to China, which could be used for bio-terrorist operations. The defendants are charged with having performed bio-digital social engineering using human biometrics and artificial intelligence.**

**Misuse of identification codes and algorithms illegally collected private biometric data, thus violating the entire human rights corpus, including the right to privacy. The data collected was used for genocide of cultural particularities, religious discrimination and media influence, which made it possible to censor the "inappropriate" views of scientists and politicians, even President of the United States of America Donald Trump.**

**Control of information allowed for public scrutiny.**

**With the help of advanced technologies, neural networks and bio-chemistry, the defendants created and developed xenobots technologies for stem cell and robotics experiments, with the aim of reviving extraterrestrial life-forms that can mutate or be programmed to spread diseases that would threaten survival human species in myriad ways. - By abusing bio-technology, all of the companies and individuals listed above are trying to implement a plan with the desire to create artificial superior intelligence and reprogram people to destroy their free will, with the ultimate goal of provoking wars between countries and the use of viruses and many others. ways to destroy the entire world population.**

**Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, Joe Biden, Nancy Pelosi, Bill Gates, Ilon Mask (and others listed above) in a negligent, incompetent and treacherous way allowed China and its corporations to possess, or steal, bio-technology, quantum technology, bio-metrics, chip technology, 5G, warship technology, space and other technologies, as well as private information from US citizens.**

**Barack Obama has allowed American businessmen, institutions, schools and citizens to invest in China and transfer sensitive advanced technologies that threaten the survival of the lives of all people in the world. Obama and his associates sabotaged the work of all US national security services - according to the lawsuit, which involved about a thousand companies, mostly in the advanced technology sector.**

**By shifting modern technologies from the US to China, the Accused created the conditions for the Chinese government and its companies to come into possession of artificial intelligence knowledge, data and models.**

***Access to artificial intelligence has been used by Chinese authorities to create bio-metric technologies that monitor, track, hunt, quarantine, arrest, torture, incarcerate.***

***Special concentration camps and laboratories cultivate human organs for trade. Chinese communist authorities torture their citizens, democratic activists, ineligible scientists, professors, judges and journalists, religious communities such as Christianity, minority ethnic groups such as Uyghurs and Tibetans, and all other individuals, who harass authorities from the state of the art for whatever reason.***

***The Chinese regime has used advanced technology to create biometric weapons that threaten the security of the entire planet.***

***In violation of national and international laws, the defendants created the technology to produce modern unconventional weapons. By transferring that military technology to China, they betrayed national interests and endangered the security of the United States.***

***Iran has bought technology worth \$ 150 billion from China. The Iranian government, military and religious oligarchy use this technology to spread their own interests in the Middle East, but also towards the US and the European Union, and is also being misused to control the Iranian people.***

***Through Huawei, China, in cooperation with Iran, has developed a 5G program, the ring of which should connect Africa, the Middle East and Europe. In this project, Huawei is partnering with several significant Western technology companies.***

***In order to realize their interests, the Accused secured the support of political groups, non-governmental organizations, foundations, scientific and teaching institutions and the media. Defendants Obama, Pelosi, Sumer, Clinton, Soros, Gates, Biden, and many others created political conflicts and initiated an impeachment attempt to oust President Trump and his administration.***

***By obstructing the work of state institutions in the United States, tampering with and disseminating inaccurate information endangered the security of not only American citizens, but of the entire world population.***

***They used the services of various "experts" to promote their ideas. Through Soros, Rockfield and the Gates Foundation, they have employed incompetent analysts in Washington, New York, Santa Monica and around the world. They funded projects that covered all the dangers of modern technology that could endanger the survival of the human species.***

***Expensively paid "experts" have caused international conflicts to emerge as lifeguards in vulnerable zones, to change the cultural model and adapt it to the needs of their project.***

***The defendants created a multimedia platform that included Facebook, Google, Alfabet and other companies. By connecting to the internet and bio-digital networks, non-existent, virtual reality is created.***

***Advanced technology has enabled the attachment of private data to users of these networks, which has been used to control, monitor, manipulate, reprogram, brainwash and social engineering, and ultimately to cultural genocide, persecution, arrest and killing of people who oppose the creators of bio- digital artificial intelligence, connected to 5G and 6G networks and other command centers.***

***According to the indictment, Google created a platform that collected information from around the world, about people and all entities using the Internet. Google via AI (artificial intelligence) system has access to everything set up online. Accelerating the flow of information across 5G networks will enable all forms of abuse, from constant population control based on personal data collected to physical force.***

***Advanced technology can at any time simulate failures, during which terrorist attacks on any entity would be carried out with the support of genetic algorithms. Google helped China perfect advanced AI programs, which the Chinese government used to make weapons.***

***Deep Mind AI made quantum computers, which were necessary to process the data obtained through Google. According to Elon Mask, the company has accelerated the development of artificial intelligence. Deep Mind passed the technology on to the Chinese.***

***Neuraling and Elon Mask created a project that established a connection between the human brain and the computer, with the goal of making cyborgs. Elon Mask is the owner of Space X and Tesla. Tesla rejected recommendations from the US government not to do business with China and agreed to cooperate with Chinese companies found to have participated in the creation, development and exploitation of "human organ farms". In***



*the last 20 years, 60,000 to 100,000 unregistered transplants have been performed each year in Chinese concentration camps.*

*Organ trafficking, controlled by Chinese authorities, includes Amazon, which sells to China various types of devices and components required in that "industry."*

*Bill Gates and his company Microsoft are also involved in controversial affairs of Chinese authorities.*

*Gates helped the Chinese spread their biometric models worldwide and did not inform the public that its technology would be used in Microsoft applications.*

*Barack Obama is suspected of knowingly allowing China and its corporations to take possession of artificial intelligence technology. Obama personally promoted Google and Eric Schmidt, who helped the Chinese system hunt, abuse, and kill Chinese citizens and provoke conflicts in Africa and the Middle East.*

*During his tenure as President of the United States, Obama weakened the FBI, CIA, NSA and military services. Although he had information that the Chinese authorities were massively persecuting and killing members of political, national and religious minorities, and even that they had organized international trafficking in human organs, he did nothing to prevent them.*

*Obama allowed his deputy, Joe Biden, to take \$ 1.5 billion from the Chinese.*

*The same acts against US interests and security are charged with Hillary Clinton, Nancy Pelosi and John Brennan. They have been involved in the transfer of AI technology to Chinese companies, which have used this to develop projects for the production of drones, warships, chips and F 35 fingerprints, as well as space technology. The group's political activities weakened the Trump administration's ability to oppose China. They are guilty of endangering US security and crimes against humanity.*

*George Soros has been accused of treason because, through his companies and foundations, he financed movements that were contrary to the interests of the US government. Soros used an offshore company to fund a multinational campaign, denouncing the Trump administration's attempts to avert a threat from China, such as the spread of a virus corona.*

*Also, the Rockefeller Foundation has invested large sums of money in Chinese companies involved in dangerous bio-technology projects. This undermines the activities of the FBI, CIA, NSA and Pentagon to prevent abuses in the pursuit of Chinese citizens, torture and killings. They are guilty of treason and complicity in genocide.*

*The competent court is required to punish all defendants in accordance with the law. Businesses and individuals should be obliged to pay back and pay financial damages.*

*The lawsuit emphasizes the need to seize the entire assets of Obama, Hillary and Bill Clinton, Nancy Pelosi, Bill Gates and his Microsoft, CNN, Anderson Grope, Times Magazine, New York Times, Washington Post, MIT and Harvard, George Soros and his foundations and company, Mark Zuckerberg and his Facebook, as well as Google, Amazon and all the other suspects.*

*After analyzing the defendants' response, the California court is expected to initiate proceedings that will see the world's leading shadow rulers on the defendant's bench." (stet)*

Furthermore, the tech company D-Wave computer systems are boasting that they can now create artificial intelligence take overs of humans and create their own hybrid that have no souls. D-wave quantum technology of Geordie Rose is the fallen angels, the nephelim trying to eradicate human life on earth and all thee AI companies are in on it. This is in his own words.

<https://www.dwavesys.com/>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=iJQkwnkNSPc>

I urge you to read the legal suit citing human rights abuses by these companies and their evil defendants in this A.I. organisation law suit citing human rights abuses, the dangers of AI on humanity, merging humanity with AI, DNA samples of humans mixing into Dwave quantum technology = frequency modulation – AI targeting using HAARP 5G drones etc population control and mind control and synthetic humans = nephelim fallen angels. **Harassment surveillance and mind control of humans by this technology has already resulted in the mass genocide of Christians and Muslims in China and them being harassed and stalked by robotic AI and corralled into concentration camps where their organs were harvested whilst they were alive and sold on the black market\*.** Cyrus Parsa has evidence that major democrats knew this information and human rights abuses but still continued "doing business" with the Chinese

Communist Party! Other defendants in this law suit are main stream media journalists and other big tech companies that he cites that obstructed his desperate attempts at alerting US citizens and reporting these violations.

AND THIS IS THE GOVERNMENT, ORGANISATION AND COMPANY THE UK WANT TO DO BUSINESS WITH FOR 5G!!! HUAWEI!. A DECISION HAS TO BE IMMINENTLY TO CANCEL ANY CONTRACTS WITH CHINA IN THE LIGHT OF THEIR SIGNIFICANT HUMAN RIGHTS ABUSES. \* I PUT YOU ON NOTICE THAT THIS HAS BEEN COMMUNICATED TO YOU AND YOU ARE OBLIGED TO TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION.

**This AI abuse includes creating our synthetic AI twin. Why do you think they have been offering DNA samples to trace your ancestors? Its part of the programme!!! They take your DNA to create some form of AI “you” that is NOT HUMAN. Dr Mikovits has already exposed that swabbing to test for DNA is NOT TESTING FOR CORONA VIRUS BUT TAKING OUR DNA. WHY? Dr Mikovits has also independently corroborated this. THE SWABBING IS FOR OUR DNA NOT TO TEST FOR THE VIRUS! WHY?**

This is the reason of the Cyrus Parsa law suit Amazon are in on it! Targeted individual's exposés: -

<http://stopthecrime.net/docs/bailey%20mind%20control.pdf>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=6L8pwVcNwQk>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=iEgZQgP9SMs&t=77s>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=irr6unRZZY4&t=16s>

<https://www.Youtube .com/channel/UCBT3VPJlhJHelvmDadeZB5w>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=NmCAg5S7Kyl&t=605s>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=2-Zx1FAN3Pw>

<https://www.Youtube .com/channel/UCBT3VPJlhJHelvmDadeZB5w>

<https://www.Youtube .com/watch?v=L5L1yvqqXXI&t=2168s>

Cyrus Parsa asserts this, as does Mark Steele campaigning against 5G and also a host of whistle blowers who were formerly employed by Big Tech companies (I guess mostly cited in the aforementioned lawsuit). I cite specifically the channel A SIMULATED REALITY on YouTube with their exposés as they themselves were harassed when they attempted to whistle blow.

We are now at the stage where the government appears to be forcing us to continue our quarantine DESPITE the success of other countries with regard to easing restrictions and certainly some countries have been promoted and lauded as having the best model i.e. Sweden where allegedly the population is already micro chipped which is blatant misrepresentation and promoting their own agenda (microchips – you are not going to get corona virus!). This is also DESPITE THE FACT THAT THIS IS JUST A FLU VIRUS AS EXPOSED BY ALL THE RELEVANT DOCTORS AFOREMENTIONED IN THIS LETTER AND CERTAINLY ADMITTED BY DR FAUCI IN HIS ARTICLE IN “THE NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL JOURNAL”.

“Waking Times” exposé:

[https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/02/aldous-huxley-in-1958-pharmacology-and-propaganda-will-make-the-masses-love-their-slavery/?utm\\_source=Waking%20Times%20Newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=94b8a7aa39-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_term=0\\_25f1e048c1-94b8a7aa39-54715125&fbclid=IwAR3ImuhsL8J1z6kJJWgGFWogJzH7Ft0-xmYaNoTQwQ6uSPNTrbWFoOwCLHI](https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/02/aldous-huxley-in-1958-pharmacology-and-propaganda-will-make-the-masses-love-their-slavery/?utm_source=Waking%20Times%20Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=94b8a7aa39-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-94b8a7aa39-54715125&fbclid=IwAR3ImuhsL8J1z6kJJWgGFWogJzH7Ft0-xmYaNoTQwQ6uSPNTrbWFoOwCLHI)

“The Telegraph” editorial about the Government FALSELY terrorising the general public in the UK:

[https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/05/07/government-has-terrorised-britons-believing-coronavirus-will/?WT.mc\\_id=e\\_DM1244706&WT.tsrc=email&etype=Edi\\_FAM\\_New\\_BH\\_Fri&utm\\_source=email&utm\\_medium=Edi\\_FAM\\_New\\_BH\\_Fri20200508&utm\\_campaign=DM1244706&fbclid=IwAR2\\_WTAVheEsVQdc4q9tDyj8BGMMceY\\_ckejrXecyU3tiB7k1LPYnMytI0](https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/05/07/government-has-terrorised-britons-believing-coronavirus-will/?WT.mc_id=e_DM1244706&WT.tsrc=email&etype=Edi_FAM_New_BH_Fri&utm_source=email&utm_medium=Edi_FAM_New_BH_Fri20200508&utm_campaign=DM1244706&fbclid=IwAR2_WTAVheEsVQdc4q9tDyj8BGMMceY_ckejrXecyU3tiB7k1LPYnMytI0)

President Trump has robustly challenged the Fauci, Birks and Gates model for mandatory vaccines as there are already natural cures available which have been cited elsewhere and which include but are not limited to Hydroxychloroquine. This has also been promoted by a raft of doctors cited elsewhere in this letter. WHY HAS THIS NOT BEEN PROFFERED AS A CHEAP AND HEALTHY CURE INSTEAD OF DUBIOUS VACCINES BEING PROMOTED OR MANDATED BY THE GOVERNMENT?

Conversely, the R.H. Matt Hancock and the Imperial College are pushing for mandatory vaccines! It was incredibly unbelievable that the government passed legislation in late April 2020 mandating vaccines DESPITE the fact that generally a vaccine has to be tested for 10 years prior to it being unleashed on the general public. It appears, to all intents and purposes that (according to Bill Gates model) compulsory vaccines will not create any liability or indemnity to the government should there be adverse reactions or even death\* Why is this "acceptable" to the media? Why is this acceptable to our governing ministers? All have been conspicuous by their absence in properly defending our rights.

**Why have the Government NOT promoted healthy immune boosting tips like walking in sunlight as the sun kills viruses! Why have the government promoted HAND WASHING for killing germs when death is caused by OXYGEN DEPRIVATION!!? TOXICITY TO RADIATION/MICROWAVE RADIATION AND TOXINS GENERALLY FROM ALL THE CHEMICALS AND TOXINS IN OUR FOOD, DRINK, WATER AND GENERAL ENVIRONMENT WHICH PRODUCE EXOSOMES!!**

There are cures for corona virus like KESHE ONECUP ONELIFE | THIS IS THE SOLUTION FOR WUHAN CORONAVIRUS AS WELL AS FOR ANY SIMILAR VIRUS): <https://www.bitchute.com/video/69KFkKIWEMbs/>

and zinc and vitamin C and Hydroxychloroquine. Why have the only 2 factories producing hydrochloroquine been mysteriously arsoned and destroyed by fire recently? Why are they pushing for Bill Gates vaccines in the light of all the aforementioned cures? Remember it's only a common cold! Big Pharma have exerted pressure on the governments which now appear to outlaw natural, healing, curing alternative therapies, homeopathy, Chinese medicine, Ayurveda etc etc WHY? Because Big Pharma want the revenue for drugs. They are not interested in curing or healing us, only keeping us sick and extracting profits.

### Exposé

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rprdpelJ950&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2vYNuNv08M2PqOwUEVI094tEeOvPWxQDQzMoWSrCXh5kALwky3JJdu-zY>

London Real interviewed Greg Braden: immunity system is designed to be health, vaccines by pass immune system  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rc6\\_QudlwqA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rc6_QudlwqA)

London Real also interviewed Dr Bruce Lipton who promoted lifestyle changes for healing and consciousness.

INCREASING SURVEILLANCE COMMENCING WITH THIS TRAVESTY LEADING TO MORE TOTALITARIAN CONTROL:

<https://www.businessinsider.com/cybersecurity-experts-uk-government-contact-tracing-surveillance-2020-4?fbclid=IwAR1R261p5mBB-m6uEePW0FAhrKQt1Km5FHdbP2LkQuy2dJzc02dZa9pA3NU&r=US&IR=T>

[https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/coronavirus-vaccine-who-project-trump-us-covid-19-a9483421.html?fbclid=IwAR19AusOjXR9Oj2ZANshxnWA4EmmDL5JmGjo\\_JXe43tvF7GwYbnN0nilV1M](https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/coronavirus-vaccine-who-project-trump-us-covid-19-a9483421.html?fbclid=IwAR19AusOjXR9Oj2ZANshxnWA4EmmDL5JmGjo_JXe43tvF7GwYbnN0nilV1M)

Government loses vaccine case <https://freewestmedia.com/2018/12/04/us-government-loses-landmark-court-case-on-vaccine-safety/?fbclid=IwAR0K7bVXWkf9DRfROu4KK37HcUSmkRpMZ1iJVftAAjKXrTf-FsjS-MogLo0>

Immune system [https://medium.com/@email\\_59878/the-other-half-of-the-infectious-disease-equation-bae0ff208ede](https://medium.com/@email_59878/the-other-half-of-the-infectious-disease-equation-bae0ff208ede)

UK Government faking death certificates

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6JkLIhEALw0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR3F1y8ZmCS94tGXYwKmRFarcOd\\_som2\\_Vj9I--YPi2R-4F4kswkGG3bwJo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6JkLIhEALw0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR3F1y8ZmCS94tGXYwKmRFarcOd_som2_Vj9I--YPi2R-4F4kswkGG3bwJo)

<https://lifestylengr.com/2020/05/08/more-details-emerge-showing-the-obama-administrations-ties-with-the-covid-19/>

[https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/who-controls-british-government-response-covid-19-part-1?fbclid=IwAR2keEx4GMgmzarPhV-z6MmExvgtbD9n5wTc0vZ6mxelUUdNq\\_iFQqhLX78](https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/who-controls-british-government-response-covid-19-part-1?fbclid=IwAR2keEx4GMgmzarPhV-z6MmExvgtbD9n5wTc0vZ6mxelUUdNq_iFQqhLX78)

<https://www.facebook.com/martin.may21/videos/10163554821500542>

Finally, Chris Witty advising us *that "they got it wrong, people won't be dying in droves, its just a common cold, go to bed for 2 days"* (see elsewhere – conflict of interest, corruption etc. etc.)

Current political situation in US = Trump dismantling the corona virus team:

<https://www.facebook.com/vito.antinarella/videos/3110752142303866>

As a closing remark in this letter, please be advised that there is a petition about investigating Bill Gates and his Foundation made directly to The White House as the general public are incredibly alarmed at what is being exposed and Gates ties and his Foundation's ties to globally dominating computer technology (the US took action against him for unfair business practices in the 1990s), his investment into scientific research specifically his links and funding research into corona virus gain of function DESPITE THE MORATORIUM TO DESIST, funding Fauci, the bioweapon lab in Wuhan that he funded, , specifically vaccines and drugs, influencing medical professions to promote his "outcomes" , globally dominating and controlling media, controlling surveillance through social media, censoring social media, creating multiple patents for PLANNED PANDEMICS IN ADVANCE, PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING INITIATIVES SPECIFICALLY EVENT 201, registering MULTIPLE patents IN ADVANCE FOR THIS CORONA VIRUS also despite the fact that the virus mutates and attempting to enforce the CURE I.E. HIS VACCINES WHICH HAVE ALREADY BEEN DEBUNKED AS STERILISING AGENTS AND MURDER WEAPONS AND WHICH EMBED SURVEILLANCE TECHNOLOGY/NANNO TECHNOLOGY AT THE SAME TIME. WHY IS HE BEING GIVEN ALL THIS AIRTIME ON INTERNATIONAL MEDIA THAT EVERYBODY HAS TO HAVE HIS VACCINES AND NOBODY CAN TRAVEL WITHOUT HIS VACCINE CERTIFICATION AND GLOBAL CHIP?

There has been a separate petition to de-fund the W.H.O. also in two weeks there are almost 134,000 signatures to this petition.

It subsequently transpires that we are obliged to follow WHO directives with regard to social media and digital information and guess who is in charge of this? Melinda Gates! This is why our social media is being shut down and controlled by the very same nefarious agents who we complain are oppressing us! \*

<https://www.un.org/en/digital-cooperationpanel/?fbclid=IwAR0ZjeDrcFsopItXnUKdDrqkDQ0rzULJzmZmunBqXP1Esi8kM8OG-7v12B0>

BILL GATES IS NOT EVEN A MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LET ALONE A DOCTOR.

HIS ORGANISATION HAS ALREADY BEEN INDICTED FOR CORRUPTION AND UNFAIR BUSINESS PRACTICES. HE IS PATENTLY NOT A PERSON WITH INTEGRITY.

WHAT QUESTIONS ARE YOU GOING TO ASK TO INVESTIGATE THIS MACHIAVELLIAN AGENDA?

Here is the petition to the White House

<https://commissionbro.com/join-over-5000000-patriotic-americans-sign-new-white-house-petition-to-investigate-bill-gates-foundation-for-crimes-against-humanity/>

***"JOIN OVER 5000000 (5 MILLION!) PATRIOTIC AMERICANS SIGN NEW WHITE HOUSE PETITION TO INVESTIGATE BILL GATES FOUNDATION FOR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.***

By ***The Brothers***

-

May 5, 2020" (stet)

[https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/1269233/Trump-news-WHO-funding-uk-world-health-organisation-us-donald-trump?fbclid=IwAR2u\\_rCgurWvj3eOa8KLBh9dpCe3VZUHd-jp67aAO\\_7sghyuwnX6-FiQvG0](https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/1269233/Trump-news-WHO-funding-uk-world-health-organisation-us-donald-trump?fbclid=IwAR2u_rCgurWvj3eOa8KLBh9dpCe3VZUHd-jp67aAO_7sghyuwnX6-FiQvG0)

**It is certainly not acceptable to us the general public. I put you on notice that the general public will hold each individual and organisation responsible for these human rights abuses and BLATANT CORRUPTION BETWEEN MULTIPLE PARTIES AND ORGANISATIONS ALL EVIDENCED TO HAVE RECEIVED FUNDING BY BILL GATES OR HIS FOUNDATION AND TIES TO CHINA. I CITE AGAIN THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY AND BIG TECH COMPANIES ALREADY CITED IN THE CYRUS PARSA LAWSUIT**

Furthermore, as abundantly evidenced the Porton Institute has received £31 million pounds, yes that figure is correctly stated, to fund research into the vaccines and Bill Gates has already "bought" his silent assassins who are also *in on it*

*Why is the Government mandating vaccines given that hydroxychloroquine is readily available and cheap? Fauci and Gates are due to make a HUGE profit on these individual vaccines retailed at approximately £480.00 per vaccine per person. \*Why should the tax payer be obliged to fund this?*

I have no idea how long it would take to make a *successful* vaccine, but David Icke successfully argues in his recent exposé with Bryan Rose of London Real that Bill Gates is yet to confirm that he has successfully isolated corona virus prior to launching research into his proposed vaccine. This has already been exposed by the aforementioned doctors and also referenced by Dr Kaufman. It is generally understood that a vaccine has a minimum period of 10 years of testing before it is used on humans yet "the usual suspects" are promoting a vaccine being available within a year! Without testing? And it will it be indemnified by the Government or inflicted upon us without indemnification?

**Furthermore, given that corona virus has 28 mutations already any ostensible vaccine would be rendered null and void.**

Who is going to investigate Sodexo holdings doing vaccinations <https://www.sodexo.com/home.html> they have got the contract already to the vaccines. I researched this a few weeks ago. Who are their shareholders? Please investigate.

It subsequently transpired that the US Senate passed a coronavirus bill in January 2019 and also in July 2019. Why? Why was this planned almost a whole year before the purported outbreak of corona virus? The Senate passed a bill last July 2019

<https://www.Youtube.com/watch?v=KoVkiRx11T4&fbclid=IwAR3UezpM4TNnZkf7n2wmpBhtHS5aC85HDabmX8S69k2MNFhZh41qHxgNVGk>

With respect, I should not have to remind your organisation about our inherent rights as Englishmen under The English Constitution<sup>138</sup> and the Magna Carta<sup>139</sup> and certainly Natural Law<sup>140</sup> and Common Law<sup>141</sup>.

In the interim the resistance and exposure of corruption is building

*"WHO CORRUPTION <https://mobile.twitter.com/jimcorrsays/status/1258507885882966016>*

*Tweet from Jim Corr  
@Jimcorrsays  
Conversation:*

*Here's Tony Holohan with the Irish Department of Health admitting the WHO mandates all deaths to be classified as COVID19 deaths even if they died from other conditions but tested positive for the virus. Why, if not to falsely inflate figures and maximises fear?" (stet)*

Another exposé on the deliberate agenda to hyper inflate corona virus deaths:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=imrLwM97i0k>

*"53 countries tracked WHO and World Bank controlled  
**Covid 19 - New York Death Sentence**  
9,851 views  
• May 6, 2020  
3918SHARESAVE*



*[Peerless Reads](#)  
SUBSCRIBED*

*Finally, we reach a point where everything becomes remarkably clear, again - and not just because reviewing the Imperial College report has reignited my anger at the initial fraud. No, their own data reveals an astonishing and simple fact: the best treatment for the Covid-19 pandemic (or political games) is to move your country away from one of the three western power centres: NY City, London and Brussels. Practical? Sadly, not... in which case, watch this, share the heck out of it, and stock up on pitchforks. PDF: [https://peerlessreads.s3.us-east-2.am...](https://peerlessreads.s3.us-east-2.amazonaws.com/)*

*<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=imrLwM97i0k> statistics that 64% do not trust journalists and 74% do not trust tabloids*

£39 billion given to BBC, half was spent on salaries by the BBC and their largest was Bill and Melinda Gates. Bill had a huge FREE ADVERTISEMENT FOR HIS VACCINES ON BREAKFAST TELEVISIONS! WHY!! HE IS NOT A HEALTH ADVISOR

<sup>138</sup> <https://socialsciences.mcmaster.ca/econ/ugcm/3ll3/bagehot/constitution.pdf>

<sup>139</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magna\\_Carta](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Magna_Carta)

<sup>140</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Natural\\_law](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Natural_law)  
<https://www.britannica.com/topic/natural-law>

<sup>141</sup> [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common\\_law](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Common_law)  
<https://www.britannica.com/topic/common-law>  
<https://www.commonlawcourt.com/>



HE IS NOT QUALIFIED TO GIVE MEDICAL ADVICE WHY IS HE BEING GIVEN AIRTIME TO PROMOTE HIS MANDATORY VACCINES? WHO IS THE REGULATORY AUTHORITY ALLOWING THIS AND ARE YOU GOING TO CHALLENGE THIS?

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XJyu9XUpKRU&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3Se11DyRIMZTlaFIAsLk8a049g3vLjxzM5OXHTI\\_36-4VJpN5gTs7EI7Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XJyu9XUpKRU&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3Se11DyRIMZTlaFIAsLk8a049g3vLjxzM5OXHTI_36-4VJpN5gTs7EI7Y)

### **EXPOSED: The BBC working with Bill Gates**

85,366 views

•Apr 25, 2020

4.1K102SHARESAVE



[Unity News Network](#)

21.5K subscribers

Human rights erosion <https://www.prospectmagazine.co.uk/magazine/state-law-constitution-police-david-allen-green-coronavirus-covid-19?fbclid=IwAR0L7SWY8BV4go4J3eIFYZLSSj5xfZDkFzRqqYxBCIH-arKAzs6X-UtMelk>

[https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/may/08/revealed-uk-scientists-fury-over-attempt-to-censor-covid-19-advice?CMP=fb\\_qu&utm\\_medium=Social&utm\\_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR2P\\_xLSoTaIPzvUwtcS90sJt6WR9GWuhjkyZ-dVcUMB3wkeYpDP9ruo-A#Echobox=1588936129](https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/may/08/revealed-uk-scientists-fury-over-attempt-to-censor-covid-19-advice?CMP=fb_qu&utm_medium=Social&utm_source=Facebook&fbclid=IwAR2P_xLSoTaIPzvUwtcS90sJt6WR9GWuhjkyZ-dVcUMB3wkeYpDP9ruo-A#Echobox=1588936129)

[https://darrellhines.net/2020/05/12/breaking-news-german-forensic-professor-calls-out-covid-lies-on-tv/amp/?\\_twitter\\_impression=true&fbclid=IwAR22WJ3OqCTBEA\\_bLb--ypla\\_FfeuuVrXdtMI3vpjF9d8TZDFzDspcCviz4](https://darrellhines.net/2020/05/12/breaking-news-german-forensic-professor-calls-out-covid-lies-on-tv/amp/?_twitter_impression=true&fbclid=IwAR22WJ3OqCTBEA_bLb--ypla_FfeuuVrXdtMI3vpjF9d8TZDFzDspcCviz4)

<https://ukreloaded.com/the-free-people-alliance-the-fight-back-begins/>

<https://www.taxresearch.org.uk/Blog/2020/05/04/the-governments-naive-belief-that-it-is-in-charge-of-a-compliant-population-might-be-tested-quiteseon/?fbclid=IwAR1Xv7iXl1fOqkGWAGqsdQ9RyWPdwYrzCNllgnjAVqc0kkPA3QzKtLxZ5d8>

### **Exposé**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rprdpelJ950&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2vYNUvNv08M2PqOwUEVI094tEeOvPWxQDQzMoWSrCXh5kALwky3JJdu-zY>

African nations uniting against Bill Gates and WHO. Here is evidence:

<https://www.blogger.com/profile/11974909806623883864>

[https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p08d6jv4?fbclid=IwAR0wx-EBaDhQSLHi8Z1qBuRHC8\\_uJ5ymOGCINF8mgp8diAL6SFC3QecU10U](https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p08d6jv4?fbclid=IwAR0wx-EBaDhQSLHi8Z1qBuRHC8_uJ5ymOGCINF8mgp8diAL6SFC3QecU10U)

President of Madagascar urging all African nations to boycott WHO and GATES:

<http://www.celesylvupdates.com/news/the-president-of-madagascar-andry-rajoelina-has-called-on-all-african-nations-to-quit-the-world-health-organization-who/?fbclid=IwAR1EtWOdobk1XcpHEEoeYgdkQbPTpGHsOYz5jkJbTN4-OrhdcwG55aYeF9M>

WHY is Eritrea virus free? <https://www.africanews.com/2020/05/17/eritrea-s-coronavirus-rules-chinese-italians-iranians-to-be-quarantined/#Echobox=1589570011>

UN expose of corruption by African citing mercenaries including Maggie Thatcher's son who was arrested and jailed:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g-1nOgS5G1E>

Gates predicting bioweapon terror globally [https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/feb/18/bill-gates-warns-tens-of-millions-could-be-killed-by-bio-terrorism?CMP=share\\_btn\\_fb&fbclid=IwAR3SHRcMAhKj\\_XHPgynA5fnHHn-zgm4RT6IOLefl7LI5v51mQ\\_CHc519Ls](https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/feb/18/bill-gates-warns-tens-of-millions-could-be-killed-by-bio-terrorism?CMP=share_btn_fb&fbclid=IwAR3SHRcMAhKj_XHPgynA5fnHHn-zgm4RT6IOLefl7LI5v51mQ_CHc519Ls)

Expose these former WHO/UN acolytes and investigate inks between them and their relevant organisations they represented and monies received for corruption:

[https://www.unaids.org/en/resources/presscentre/featurestories/2020/may/20200514\\_covid19-vaccine-open-letter?fbclid=IwAR35MApP9FF5S5KnM7HnZxepIdmnTgpCLRdHJI4qWLKuCj6J7ZDFQ69nlshttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GO2-UhOdxRw](https://www.unaids.org/en/resources/presscentre/featurestories/2020/may/20200514_covid19-vaccine-open-letter?fbclid=IwAR35MApP9FF5S5KnM7HnZxepIdmnTgpCLRdHJI4qWLKuCj6J7ZDFQ69nlshttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GO2-UhOdxRw)

Italy expose of WHO/UN/GATES corruption:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mX51utvnj9E&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR2IdeYbF5pEB6PnMzCeJ\\_CVvb4EtCgV7uFvk\\_wY\\_xvH\\_M7ICJ4ODHkazkA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mX51utvnj9E&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR2IdeYbF5pEB6PnMzCeJ_CVvb4EtCgV7uFvk_wY_xvH_M7ICJ4ODHkazkA)

UN corruption: <https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/politics/5562215/un-aid-workers-raped-60000-people-as-its-claimed-organisation-employs-3300-paedophiles/>

Vatican and church leaders exposing what is really happening global control and surveillance and forced Bill Gates vaccinations: <https://www.facebook.com/EnoughUK/videos/231993774911984>

**Jim Corr**  
[@Jimcorrays](#)

*Prominent Clergy, Archbishop, Cardinals, Pastors & Laity issue statement exposing coronavirus plot for world government beyond all control – permanent restrictions of freedoms controlling people and tracking of movements stated within.*

*Catholic clergy led by former papal nuncio Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò and Cardinals Robert Sarah, Gerhard Ludwig Mueller, Joseph Zen, and Janis Pujats....*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u5M7H4Ij0Sw&t=1s>

**Prominent clergy, laity issue statement exposing coronavirus plot for 'world govt'**

85,039 views

•May 7, 2020

3.7K93SHARESAVE



[LifeSiteNews](#)" (stet)

## **MULTIPLE CLASS ACTIONS AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT IN DATE ORDER AND OTHER EVIDENCE OF CORRUPTION DUE TO THE W.H.O./ U.N. AGENDA**

### **FORMAL LETTER TO BORIS JOHNSON PUTTING HIM ON NOTICE**

letter to Boris Johnson: <https://www.thebernician.net/open-letter-to-boris-johnson-strike-out-tyrannous-bill-or-the-people-will/>

*"Open Letter To Boris Johnson | Strike Out Tyrannous Bill Or The People Will*

*Greetings Boris. I trust your inevitable briefing on this heart-felt open letter, about the tyrannous bill given Royal Assent on 25/03/2020, finds you well, in spite of these most troubling of times.*

*You will, of course, already know that nothing which arises from the provisions of the Final Brexit Bill can in any way derogate from the sovereignty it restored, which necessarily means that any act of the UK government that subsequently suspends the unalienable sovereign rights of the British people – such as the right to remove governments by democratic vote, for instance – is constitutionally unlawful and the passing of legislation to that effect automatically renders Parliament illegitimate and the mandate given by the people in the last election a legal nullity, which could easily be overturned by any properly convened Common Law or international court.*

*Now you can choose to listen to the advice of Dominic Cummings, who, after all, did mastermind the winning campaigns in both Brexit and last December's election. However, if rumours are true that he initially argued that the savings to the pension funds meant elderly deaths due to a pandemic would be a boon for the economy, then he is obviously Malthusian at heart and the people cannot trust him.*

*You might also choose to listen to the lawyers, QC's and mandarins who will no doubt tell you that there is no merit to the points of law which I am setting forth in this letter, but in getting Brexit done you have already proven you are capable of standing up to those whom the late Denis Healey called "those who hold the purse-strings," which is exactly what you need to do as a matter of great urgency. The future of all our children depends upon it.*

*Nevertheless, you must first accept that a wise man will always observe the nature of a problem before prescribing the remedy for it, whilst a fool always rushes in without investigation and looks for a quick fix that doesn't actually exist.*

*This is, of course, analogous to the current crisis faced by everybody on the Earth, as almost every government worldwide has effectively declared medical martial law, without any diligent inquiry into exactly what the Coronavirus is, whilst a rush to make its vaccine mandatory, at the point of a gun, if necessary, is dominating the newsfeeds.*

***If it looks like tyranny, walks like tyranny and talks like tyranny, it's not a Common Law Constitutional Democracy.***

*It is simply unsustainable to argue that Parliament has the authority or the legal powers to create a government which operates outside of Britain's long-established constitutional framework.*

*Otherwise, the Remainers in the last Parliament would simply have voted to remain in the EU, in spite of the majority of the people desperately wanting to leave and that would have been that, without the guarantees the constitution provides.*

*This means that any action which purports to suspend any aspect of that constitutional framework – such as the indefinite suspensions of the rights of free assembly and association, to come and go as we please, to be presumed innocent until proven guilty before a jury of our peers – is always a criminal act of treason against the sovereign, free people of Britain.*

*Wherefore, this bill is not just emblematic of monumental foolishness, it is also the kind of treacherous act that the newly restored Common Law protects the British people from.*

*Since the Common Law guarantees that there are no circumstances in which the people's unalienable natural rights can be suspended, without obtaining their express consent in a democratic plebiscite, which would never transpire.*

*This is a fact that you know very well, given that it is the only reason your predecessor at Number 10 legislated for the Brexit referendum to decide the matter of EU membership, instead of Parliament.*

*You also don't need me to tell you that to hold a referendum on whether Britain should allow the government to suspend the sovereignty, protections and freedom guaranteed by the Common Law, would result in a resounding cry from the people that Britain must remain sovereign, protected and free.*

*However, the actions of your government and Parliament this week give rise to an increasingly common suspicion among the British people that you are using this crisis to impose conditions which nobody in this nation would ever consent to in a democratic election or referendum.*

*Why else would you have passed a bill which is the grossest and most tyrannous breach of Constitutional Law, which strictly prohibits the suspension of the very laws which guarantee the British people can never be subjected to the kind of unaccountable government the bill enables?*

*Why else would you have ignored the recommendations of your medical experts on 19/03/2020 that Coronavirus should be reclassified as no longer being a serious public health risk and instead lay such an unconstitutional bill before Parliament?*

*Why else would you have cancelled every family celebration, as well as every academic achievement due to be celebrated by hard-working young people and their families this summer?*

*Why else would you have condemned grandparents to spend what could be the last few months of their lives without being able to see the grandchildren who make their lives worth living?*

*Indubitably, the answer to all of those questions is the same: the only other realistic alternative explanation is that the UK government is bereft of compassion because it is engaged or complicit in facilitating acts of genocide, as per the European Convention.*

***Nobody needs to remind you whose name history will record as having enabled such tyranny, in the event you don't act without delay to stop this criminal bill being enforced.***

*The actual scientific evidence abounding demands that an independent public inquiry into Coronavirus [and the effects of wireless radiation] must immediately be set in motion, to establish the reasons why the current infrastructure of central government allowed such an aberration of British Constitutional Law [and the facts] to be passed into law, when its own advisers had already announced publicly that Coronavirus was no longer a serious public health risk.*

*Failure to strike out the bill as unconstitutional will result in a representative action, for and on behalf of the British people, seeking the same outcome, under the protection of the Treaty of Universal Community Trust, within which no government can claim jurisdiction, as the Treaty Office can corroborate.*

Whatever you elect to do and whatever outcome we all have to face, whether I like it or not, no matter what else I have achieved or will achieve, history will remember me as the working class lad from Newcastle who took on the might of the bankers and won, even after being banned from litigating in every court in a so called justice system, long since rigged to protect my adversaries from the consequences of their myriad of crimes against the people.

However, the question you should now be asking yourself is not anything to do with whether I am right or wrong on these issues.

**It is what history will record of the first year of Boris Johnson's government.**

If you proceed with the enforcement of this act, the working class which deserted Labour to give you your landslide will know that the sovereignty Brexit restored has been stolen from them by the Parliament they enabled.

Your government can only proceed from here as an unaccountable totalitarian dictatorship, built upon a genocidal false flag health emergency and ultra vires claims of both jurisdiction and legitimacy.

A class action to end such tyranny at its outset will therefore quickly gain the support of the people, even if voices such as mine are suppressed, as they always are in totalitarian dictatorships of all natures and descriptions.

However, if you agree to settle this without resorting to tyranny and without the people having to resort to legal proceedings, by guaranteeing in signed writing that you will move to annul the bill indefinitely, history will almost certainly give you more credit than it ever might for getting Brexit done.

Moreover, in guaranteeing that the people of this country remain free, calm and sensible, in the midst of worldwide fear, uncertainty and panic, you would no doubt be remembered as the Prime Minister who foiled an international plot to turn Britain into a totalitarian, 5G-enabled, total surveillance prison without bars, from which there would be no escape without risking arrest, detainment or death.

Since my family was one of the first twenty clans to settle here during the Trojan migration, you will no doubt fully comprehend that my DNA prevents me and my kindred from not doing all we are able to prevent tyranny from ever rearing its demon head upon these ancient isles.

In that regard, the people also rely upon the seminal Common Law case of *Chamberlain v Lindon* [1998], which held that a person who genuinely believes their actions to be right has the lawful excuse to act according to their conscience, even if it is proven in a court of law that they were mistaken.

I therefore look forward to receiving your most appropriate response by public declaration at your earliest opportunity, in the genuine hope that the British people can reach an amicable out of court settlement with the UK government, over the obvious and profound exaggerations of the threat Coronavirus poses to our health and the tyranny you seek to enforce.

In sincerity and honour, without ill will, frivolity or vexation.

Michael of Bernicia

**Sovereign Ambassador of Universal Community Trust | Draftsman of Magna Carta 2020**

**All Rights Reserved under the Treaty of Universal Community Trust.**

The existing Memorandum of Understanding between UCT and the UK government applies nunc-pro-tunc and the author of this missive enjoys the benefits of sovereign immunity, under international law." (stet)

**"Class Action To Strike Out The Treacherous Coronavirus Bill**

**Posted on 24th March 2020 by The Bernician**

**"Class Action To Strike Out The Treacherous Coronavirus Bill**

A class action is being prepared to strike out the treacherous Coronavirus Bill, which is purportedly being brought under the Civil Contingencies Act 2004, which has long since been condemned as a statutory enabler of potential tyranny.

However, section 21 of the 2004 Act states that a minister of the crown only has the right to enact the type of emergency regulations contained in the draft of the bill, if the following three conditions are met:

1. An emergency has occurred, is occurring or is about to occur.
2. It is necessary to make provision for the purpose of preventing, controlling or mitigating an aspect or effect of the emergency.
3. The need for provision for the purpose of preventing, controlling or mitigating an aspect or effect of the emergency is urgent.

Three Conditions Not Met

Well, believe it or not, all of the actual scientific evidence shows that coronavirus is no more a threat than the flu at worst, has caused fewer deaths than the flu does and that most of its supposed victims died of pre-existing illnesses, which the doctors who issued the death certificates are not reporting.

*In simple terms, this is a false flag emergency – fraud-in-the-factum by another name – orchestrated to usher in totalitarian rule for the purposes of population reduction, in accordance with UN Agendas 21 and 30.*

*So it is not a genuine emergency which satisfies the first condition of the 2004 Act.*

*It naturally follows that the second and third conditions can't be met either because there is no such emergency which urgently necessitates making legislative provisions to prevent, control or mitigate the alleged effects of coronavirus.*

*Viruses Are Not What You Have Been Told*

***Why am I so certain that this is the case?***

*Because it has been proven over and over again under lab conditions on thousands of subjects that what we know as viruses cannot be passed by air, contact, mucus or blood.*

*In other words, scientists have injected blood, snot and phlegm of wheezing sufferers of flu-like symptoms into healthy subjects of a multitude of species and not once did the subject fall ill or 'catch' anything.*

*Moreover, as Dr Cowan expresses so succinctly in a video recently released on my YouTube channel, what we call a virus is nothing but the body's defence to being poisoned with virtually any kind of toxicity, during which our dead cells are purged from the body in the form mucus, urine, puss and sweat.*

*But these expelled toxins can be isolated from our bodies in a lab and then, along with mercury and aluminium, injected into our blood in the form of the type of vaccinations the WHO is lobbying every government worldwide to legislate as mandatory, with no exceptions and on an annual basis.*

*All of this can be substantiated with the expert testimony of doctors from across Europe, many hundreds of whom appealed to the EU for a moratorium on the 5G roll-out in 2017, predicting that the consequence of not doing so would be a pan-epidemic of non-ionising radiation poisoning, which has exactly the same symptoms as coronavirus.*

*Vaccinations Now Mandatory In Denmark*

*In Denmark, where a great friend of mine and his family live, the government has already passed a law which made vaccination mandatory.*

*What almost nobody mentions is that Danish 5G trials began in June 2019 and have since been continuous and more widespread, in perfect correlation with the supposed outbreak of the flu-like symptoms.*

*10,000 5G Masts in Wuhan*

***Where did the first major outbreak of such symptoms originate?***

*Wuhan, where 10,000 5G masts went 'live' on 31/10/2019 – more than any other 5G-enabled place on the Earth.*

*Follow the trajectory of the roll-out and you will quickly see an easily identifiable pattern: wherever 5G was switched on, there was an outbreak of severe flu-like symptoms within a few months.*

*The more 5G enabled technology a town or city has, the more people report the aggressive flu-like symptoms of non-ionising radiation sickness.*

*Identical Symptoms*

***So why are these symptoms being suffered by people who live in places where 5G is not yet enabled?***

*Because the symptoms of radiation sickness from the wireless technology we are all surrounded by are exactly the same. 5G is, however, much more severe a frequency for the human body to absorb.*

*The Birth of Wireless & The Spanish Flu Pandemic*

*Take great note that the so-called Spanish Flu pandemic of 1918 occurred within six years of the roll-out of the 1st wave of wireless technology, when the Age of Radio began in 1912.*

*During the intervening Great Slaughter of 1914-18, millions of men suffered flu-like symptoms because radio was being used to communicate messages from the comfort of the generals' remote 5 star bunkers, to the sheer bloody hell of the front line, for the entire duration of the entirely manufactured war.*

*When the technological developments in wireless devices used only by the armed forces during four years of almost incessant conflict, were unleashed on the public in 1918, it was claimed that the sudden outbreak of flu-like symptoms was the result of the Spanish Flu pandemic, when it was known to be the effects of the masses being exposed to wireless radiation right across the world.*

*Personal Case Study*

*Having experienced the switching on and off of 5G in my own Newcastle post code, I can confirm that virtually everybody complained of the symptoms of non-ionising radiation poisoning within a couple of months of it being switched on last December.*

*Conversely, shortly after I recently discovered that all the 5G network providers had turned 5G off because of apparent technical problems, all of the sick people I talked to said they were feeling much better and that their recovery seemed as immediate as the onset of the symptoms had been.*

***Coronavirus Bill Is Unconstitutional***

*Upon the available evidence, the Coronavirus Bill is incapable of taking legal effect because it is unconstitutional, whilst every aspect of it is founded upon dishonest statements that we are at serious risk of worldwide viral pandemic.*

*However, this situation is made considerably worse by the fact that the genuine health emergency caused by all wireless technologies is being ignored and we are being force-fed the false flag pandemic narrative on virtually every media platform 24/7, which gives everything the look, sound and feel of a staged event, somewhat reminiscent of 9/11/2001.*



### Coronavirus Bill Will Enable Genocide

The truth is we actually are in serious risk of being genocided by the Malthusian social engineers who commissioned UN Agendas 21 and 30, which seek to reduce the population by up to 85%, by any means necessary.

Bill Gates has already admitted that vaccines will assist in achieving that end, during his infamous Ted Talk on the subject, as all of this peer reviewed research grimly affirms.

Yet the current UK government is seriously considering making vaccinations mandatory, which reveals that it has either no knowledge and understanding that doing so would make it complicit in genocide; or it is knowingly allowing the cull of as many pensioners as possible, to pay the interest on the gargantuan loans from the Bank of England, with what is saved in pension payments.

### Passing The Coronavirus Bill Would Render Government Mandate A Nullity

The Coronavirus Bill is therefore an obvious breach of constitutional law, the supremacy of which was restored by the sovereignty clauses in the Final Brexit Bill, which prohibits any act which derogates from the sovereignty of the people, which is only ever enjoyed by Parliament with the consent of the majority having been publicly established in an election or referendum.

**In other words, the bill is void for the very reason Cameron's government had no constitutional choice but to legislate for a referendum on whether Britain should remain or leave the EU and Parliament does not have the authority to pass this Draconian bill without doing the same.**

### Questions For Every Parliamentarian

Would anybody living on these ancient lands have voted for Johnson's government, if they knew his victory would lead to the arbitrary suspension of the rights and protections of Common Law that Law Brexit was supposed to restore?

Would they have given BoJo their vote if they knew a Parliament dominated by him would soon declare that their parents must be locked up, if they refuse to place themselves under house arrest for at least three months, during which time they can't even see their grandchildren?

Would the British working class have given this Parliament the mandate to exercise their sovereignty, if they knew that their right to come and go as they please would be suspended, along with their rights of free assembly, being presumed innocent until proven guilty before a jury and of exercising their own conscience?

That the police would be given unrestricted powers to arrest, detain and imprison them without a judgment of a court, on the mere suspicion that they might have flu-like symptoms, which almost everybody suffers and recovers from every year.

That everything their children have worked so hard to achieve, every wedding celebration, every birthday party and everything they love to do would be cancelled until further notice.

That all of that would be predicated on the erroneous claim of protecting people from a 'killer disease', when in reality people are dying from the poisonous effects of non-ionising radiation emitted by every wireless device.

That the same government which trumpeted from the rooftops that Britain needed to take back control from the unaccountable EU commissars would soon afterwards seek to suspend all elections, thereby creating their own unaccountable powers.

**No, the British people would most certainly not have voted in this government, in the event these policies had been anywhere near honestly described in the Tory Party Manifesto.**

### Class Action To Prevent Totalitarian Rule

Whether the government's advisers accept it or not, the passing of this potentially treasonous bill would render Parliament illegitimate in its unaccountability to the people, without a free and fair vote on such serious constitutional issues.

Whilst its election mandate would automatically become a legal nullity if the bill is enacted, under long established principles regarding the forfeit of Parliamentary legitimacy, for a potentially genocidal breach of the people's trust.

Nevertheless, a class action to annul the bill before it is passed is almost certainly a necessity now. Let's hope that it doesn't come to Nuremberg style prosecutions, under Common and International Law.

Especially when the remedy for tyrannical government always arises from the correct application of the principles of Natural Law, upon which the Common Law was and remains equitably founded.

### Magna Carta 2020 | Restoration of Common Law

In the words of Locke, as quoted by William Blackstone in his seminal commentaries on the Laws of England:

*...there remains still inherent in the people a supreme power to remove or alter the legislative, when they find the legislative act contrary to the trust reposed in them; for, when such trust is abused, it is thereby forfeited, and devolves to those who gave it."*

*One way or another, the people need to peacefully take back control over their own lives at the earliest opportunity, for the purposes of which the time has come to adopt Magna Carta 2020 as the law of the land, both here and everywhere else mankind is under the threat of such self-appointed totalitarian dictatorships.*

*This could be achieved by holding public meetings in every community, during which a democratic majority votes to repudiate all statutory jurisdiction and declares that they will from henceforth live under the simple tenets of Magna Carta 2020.*

*All of this could be done under the protection of the Treaty of Universal Community Trust, the only government-free Natural Law jurisdiction in existence.*

### Huxwellian Dystopia

*Put aside any skepticism about the potential solution and accept that we are already living in the early days of the nightmarish dystopian alternative, long-since planned for us by Julian Huxley's UNESCO and outlined in his brother Aldous' Brave New World.*

*A world where everybody lives the same short life of pharmacological oblivion, administered by a totalitarian state of Orwellian proportions, which openly culls those considered to be an unnecessary drain on resources and strictly controls birth by creating all new life in a laboratory.*

*If you are happy for our children to grow up in such a Huxwellian dystopia, simply do nothing and proceed to indefinite totalitarian lock-down and mandatory vaccination at the end of a gun, to make sure you have enough mercury, aluminium, barium and strontium in your blood stream, to maximise the potentially fatal absorption of non-ionising radiation, in a total surveillance 5G smart prison with no visible bars and no possible escape.*

### Britain Must Always Remain Free

*However, I know in my heart that our children did not incarnate on this Earth to experience the kind of tyranny never experienced by our ancestors, who spilled their own blood without fear because they knew that the people of these ancient isles stand for nothing if they don't stand for freedom, even if the rest of the world succumbs to genocide, slavery and serfdom.*

*That is the very essence of what it means to be Britons, which has absolutely fuck all to do with race, creed, colour or even religion because being a Briton is a state of mind, a knowing in the heart and sensing in the loins that tyranny has never, will never and could never steal from us what it means to be exactly who we are:*

*A free and sovereign people, who have overcome bigger tyrants than those who seek our destruction today, many centuries before Alfred the Great had even dreamed of uniting the warring Saxon kingdoms into the crusading nation of England.*

*These common ancient memories connect us all because they are burned into our DNA, lest we forget that Britain has been from its very founding, a free and sovereign nation of fearsome warriors, who would without hesitation risk certain death to preserve all we hold dear.*

*Thankfully, it shouldn't come to that because there are tens of millions of people here right now, who didn't suffer the Brexit Pantomime to see this country's newly restored sovereignty abused to such tyrannical ends, at the expense of our children's future and everything our forebears fought to hard to preserve.*

### Absolute Government Corrupts Absolutely

*Nevertheless, the restoration of Common Law under Magna Carta 2020, a Great Charter for the 21st Century, is the only known antidote to the disease of unforgivably corrupt government today, since it seeks both to end tyranny and to prevent it arising again, via the devolution of power back to the people, under the guiding principles it sets forth as unalienable rights, beyond the reach of any government.*

*How much resistance this will inevitably be met with will be inversely proportionate to the number of us who speak out now about how the planned suspension of the rights and protections guaranteed to us all by the Common Law is not and never will be an act the UK government has the authority to carry out.*

However, in witnessing its attempt to do so, we can't fail to see how absolute government power corrupts absolutely.

### #StopCoronaVirusBill

*The bill must therefore be struck out as an attempted aberration of Constitutional Law, as well as an illegal attempt to suspend laws of the land which pre-date Parliament and will forever remain enshrined in the Common Law, incapable of legislative interference, with the right to remove tyrannical government being front and centre.*

*Please tell everybody you know that in the event the bill is passed, there will no longer be any limits on the power the government can claim to have over us and all they will have to do to be able to wield it is declare a National Emergency, on just about any pretext imaginable.*

*Act now and spread the word, before its too late." (stet)*

### **Crowd funding to challenge 5G:**

[https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/5g-judicial-review-2020/?utm\\_source=case\\_page\\_social&utm\\_medium=Facebook&utm\\_content=case\\_page\\_below\\_amounts&utm\\_campaign=5g-judicial-review-2020&fbclid=IwAR34lwJ2EeFqV7QgwmNcn6cGc4-0IJ\\_KQpc8MgHBhV\\_sPHHryhhXRY4HJ1wS](https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/5g-judicial-review-2020/?utm_source=case_page_social&utm_medium=Facebook&utm_content=case_page_below_amounts&utm_campaign=5g-judicial-review-2020&fbclid=IwAR34lwJ2EeFqV7QgwmNcn6cGc4-0IJ_KQpc8MgHBhV_sPHHryhhXRY4HJ1wS)

Powerful letter about corruption an elite agenda by Robert Kennedy Junior:

<https://www.michaelhenrydunn.com/single-post/2020/05/04/RFK-Jr---We-Are-in-The-Last-Battle?fbclid=IwAR1nPjq7vtp5fyv-lbkshRKbJbv5-ZPIyOHPo511EnSCGSS5pqJe2bZ5hiq>

Corrupt media <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TvSPKdRPJzw>

Project Veritas: <https://www.projectveritas.com/>

Corruption addressed in Austria about corona virus and control:

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/5g-will-enable-nightmare-surveillance-grid-that-humans-wont-be-able-to-opt-out-of/>  
<https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/28/covid-19-turning-out-to-be-huge-hoax-perpetrated-b/?fbclid=IwAR0vRHogw3yvSYQSonlv3XJw46F84cjbrOUw8KUYQuz-pGCFdm9TnFW4jU>

Tracking and tracing expose – next step forcing into your homes, removing you, removing your loved ones as you share a common bathroom (!) and where is this leading – quarantine/disappearing/death = FEMA camps as exposed by Celeste Solum elsewhere in this letter: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zl-OswH5VCs>  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zl-OswH5VCs>

exposé on true deaths in Italy not hyper inflated deaths to corona virus

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bUCWcft6kao&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR3HhhFZWeFFjBQLOFYhHCSdqYyt-zLcvX0wBxtSI-W8eu5D6tUvPA7JcUc>

***"Italian Leader Slams 'False COVID-19 Numbers: 25K Did Not Die, it's a way to Impose a Dictatorship'***

347,252 views

•May 4, 2020

5.9K108SHARESAVE



[RAIR FOUNDATION USA](https://rairfoundation.com)

<https://rairfoundation.com/italian-leader-slams-false-coronavirus-numbers-25000-did-not-die-its-a-way-to-impose-a-dictatorship-watch/>

"Pakistan Telegraph" reporting US citizens demand the arrest of Bill Gates

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXevVV4GKKI&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR05c7nV1brMB7dKdYAT3s9Z0DtWU82AWSMM\\_QHyJTGNawPIhWOLRot\\_rBQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DXevVV4GKKI&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR05c7nV1brMB7dKdYAT3s9Z0DtWU82AWSMM_QHyJTGNawPIhWOLRot_rBQ)

Why are the NHS encouraging parents and families to agree to DO NOT RESUSCITATE patients: Many people reporting here is just one: <https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/vulnerable-kids-parents-covid-coronavirus-21852510?fbclid=IwAR0KhNAZhcCvV2IwsuPHBZiR6hpKAX-60Bch5wsMI4MT-Zpl6YoOcl2hRfw>

*"Bill Gates owns the WHO" (stet) exposé by Robert Kennedy Jr*

<https://www.irishcentral.com/news/robert-kennedy-jr-bill-gates-owns-who?fbclid=IwAR0Fyxe9-PjjZlJlsFfFuUQIBgTF9sOK-IQodU7BebqJwR7UpX6eYX0uUqE>

***"Robert Kennedy Jr. claims that Bill Gates owns the World Health Organization (WHO) and called the Microsoft founder "the most powerful man in public health."***

*Kennedy Jr., the son of Robert F. Kennedy and the nephew of John F. Kennedy, made the claims in an interview on YouTube channel Valuetainment, on May 2, 2020.*

*Kennedy claimed that Gates provides 10% of the WHO's budget and said that the WHO "begs and rolls over" for Gates' funding.*

*He claimed that Gates had used his influence to shift the WHO's approach to disease eradication.*

*Kennedy said that the WHO used to employ a policy of eliminating disease by eliminating poverty. He said that the best way of eliminating a disease was by providing impoverished communities with adequate resources, like clean water, sanitation, and sufficient and nutritional food.*

*However, he alleges that Gates has shifted this approach.*

*Kennedy claims that Gates has shifted the WHO's attention toward eradicating disease through vaccination.*

*"He believes the only path to good health is inside a syringe," Kennedy claimed in the two-hour-long interview. Half of the WHO's budget goes towards Gates' polio vaccine program, according to Kennedy, who alleges that the vaccine is actually spreading polio.*

*He alleged that the Gates Foundation's polio vaccine has caused polio epidemics around the world in places that have not seen polio for decades and said that 70% of polio cases on earth are coming from the Gates vaccine.*

*"I think that Gates is well-intended in the same way that missionaries who brought smallpox to the Indians were well-intended. I think he believes that he is somehow ordained divinely to bring salvation to the world through technology." Bill Gates has donated more than \$300 million to develop a COVID-19 vaccine and aims to introduce a Global Vaccine Action Plan to combat disease around the world.*

*Kennedy also weighed in with some outrageous theories about the new 5G network, which is currently being rolled out across the world.*

***Read more: [Nasty Kennedy family feud as relatives attack RFK Junior over his anti-vaccine stance](#)***

*He said that Bill Gates would have "complete control of our society" through 5G. Kennedy alleged that Gates has invested heavily in 5G networks and owns hundreds of thousands of ground antennae.*

*Kennedy claimed that authorities would use 5G to track movements to know where an individual is at any given moment. "5G is not about helping you download your video game quickly," he said. "5G is about surveillance and it's about data harvesting."*

*He said that the current lockdown measures that are in place during the COVID-19 pandemic are training society to do what it's told.*

*"This pandemic is teaching us to accept this kind of surveillance, to accept these constraints on our civil rights, to allow the government to come in and tell us that we must stay at home and not send our kids to school."*

*Perhaps Kennedy's most outrageous claim was that Bill Gates is installing chips in people across America. He said that these chips could be used to store a person's medical records but said that they would be used for something far more sinister.*

*He said that a police officer could potentially scan the chip in the middle of an investigation to search a person's criminal record or their previous locations.*

[Reuters published an article](#) on May 5 debunking Kennedy's microchip claim.

*Robert F. Kennedy Jr. is known for his controversial and bizarre theories.*

He is notoriously and controversially anti-vaccination and his own family members [penned an op-ed in Politico](#) last year challenging his campaign of "misinformation" about vaccination.

Bill Gates, meanwhile, has been a target of conspiracy theories and misinformation from far-right political pundits during the COVID-19 pandemic. The misinformation campaign spread exponentially after Gates publically criticized US President Donald Trump's handling of the pandemic.

**Read more:** [Robert F. Kennedy Jr says Dr. Fauci and Bill Gates stand to profit from COVID-19 vaccine](#)  
"Irish Central" 7th May 2020

90% success corona virus:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=obwbNElkrFk&fbclid=IwAR2SkgFccjLSsGuNC3iS9h000yvi3ldevaCVnYRiG7ui7emWmefIMUZACto>

Elon Musk corruption:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k2V63KEW4Yo&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3AthOfsZtFp8y9Aixis\\_A8FiWqAqjV0U7auF-Oclg7oL7Sc0f2FjIN8U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k2V63KEW4Yo&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3AthOfsZtFp8y9Aixis_A8FiWqAqjV0U7auF-Oclg7oL7Sc0f2FjIN8U)

Hilarious diagnoses of a goat and also fruit by African leader "co-operating" with WHO Agenda to mandatory testing for corona virus - supplied goat and paw paw samples labelled with peoples names: Result ?corona virus diagnosis. WHY?

Tedros Adhanom and the W.H.O, Crimes Against Humanity, John Martin 2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qrp1kHAFF0s&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1GfWZY8dGE9YMyEmXZddTLfHhYJL5zIMgx9E8VhRzLN9Sv0A-CymKsDW0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s4p8DM8rKJl>

HOW DID ONE MAN BANKRUPT THE WORLD?

[https://www.thepause.com/consciousness/how-did-this-guy-get-to-bankrupt-the-world-see-the-timeline-of-errors-for-yourself/?fbclid=IwAR21fUcscK9VSvz1SrUp6ArBHxgvYMklJtU\\_Y\\_Wpcdklt1\\_Z\\_RxFNXVrsKg](https://www.thepause.com/consciousness/how-did-this-guy-get-to-bankrupt-the-world-see-the-timeline-of-errors-for-yourself/?fbclid=IwAR21fUcscK9VSvz1SrUp6ArBHxgvYMklJtU_Y_Wpcdklt1_Z_RxFNXVrsKg)

<https://www.irishcentral.com/news/robert-kennedy-jr-bill-gates-owns-who?fbclid=IwAR0Fyxe9-PjjZlJlsFfFuUQIBgTF9sOK-IQodU7BebqJwR7UpX6eYX0uUqE>

General Spalding exposés who is owned by China in the United States: Brig. Gen. Robert S. Spalding talks How China Controls Billionaires & Politicians with Patrick Bet-David. Read Stealth War

<https://amzn.to/34ypyuo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vRiXjS9Vid4>

<https://americanmilitarynews.com/2020/04/gen-spalding-ret-china-must-be-held-accountable-for-the-wuhan-coronavirus-ravaging-the-world/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JROsAJWvSWs&feature=youtu.be>

### **Agenda 21: General Albert Stubblebine (Part 1 of 2)**

25,085 views

•Jul 27, 2011

2347SHARESAVE

General Albert Stubblebine talks about Bio & Food warfare. The kind of warfare the New World Order is waging against the population of the world.

### **China's Silent Takeover While America's Elite Slept**

1,626,008 views

•Nov 29, 2019

33K1.6KSHARESAVE

[Valuetainment](#)



Former Brigadier General Robert Spalding full interview with Patrick Bet-David. Read Stealth War <https://amzn.to/34ypyuo>

China's Silent Takeover While Americas Elite Slept. Share your thoughts with Patrick Bet-David by texting 310.340.1132 or send a tweet to <https://www.twitter.com/patrickbetdavid>

About Robert Spalding: Brig. Gen. Robert S. Spalding III assumed the duties of Special Assistant to the U.S. Air Force Vice Chief of Staff in February 2018.

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/catholic-clergy-on-covid-19-three-cardinals-join-global-appeal-decrying-crackdown-on-basic-freedoms/>

*Shared on Social Media – provenance to be claimed. Due diligence expected to corroborate these assertions/allegations:*

*"BREAKING NEWS... FYI*

*MASSIVE CONFLICT OF INTEREST ON ILLEGAL UK LOCK DOWN...*

*THE TRUTH IS COMING OUT!!!*

*MEDIA BOUGHT!*

*GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS BOUGHT!*

*NHS OFFICIALS BOUGHT!*

*COVID 19 ASSIGNED TO EVERY DEATH! CERTIFICATE EVEN IF IT WASN'T THE CAUSE!*

*THE ONLY ONES DYING ARE THE ONES THAT HAD THE FLU SHOT OR SIMILAR BECAUSE THEY CONTAIN MERCURY AND MERCURY CONDUCTS EMF RADIATION 5G! THE CAUSE OF RESPIRATORY FAILURE!*

*It's time people woke the hell up!*

*URGENT MUST SEE RACKETEERING: 35 out of 37 on UK Vaccine Network group that advises the Government have been paid off by Bill Gates to the tune of £200 MILLION! Vaccinations ingredients to cause mass sterilization.*

*(IF YOU CHOOSE TO SHARE, HIGHLIGHT THE TEXT COPY AND PASTE INTO YOUR NEW POST).*

*Chris Witty received a Grant of £31 Million by the Gates Foundation, and in May 2020 is about to be put on the Executive board of the World Health Organisation (WHO). The BIGGEST funder of the World Health Organisation is Bill Gates!*

*If you were handed millions of pounds by someone. Where would your allegiance lie? Would you say anything bad about them?*

*Both Chris Witty and Sir Patrick Vallance (chief scientific advisor) are taking "guidance" from W.H.O. that is funded by Bill Gates. The 2 remaining members of the 37 making up the UK Vaccine Network, answer directly to Sir Patrick Vallance. Total Control. Total stitch up.*

*CORRUPTION OF THE HIGHEST ORDER. (Like backing every horse in the Grand National to ensure you win).*

*Patrick Vallance, up until 2018 was President of R&D at GlaxoSmithKline (produces vaccines).*

*GlaxoSmithKline and Bill Gates are part of a £Billion pound deal. In bed together.*

*Gates has invested £1 Billion, and through testing alone stands to see a return of £14 Billion just from the UK when everyone is "tested" (tests charged are £250 a pop).*

*The return from vaccinations as well is £45 Billion.*

*Company Mologic (sounds similar to Moloch) is set up by Bill Gates, and Boris Johnson visited Mologic earlier in the week.*

*Media paid off. On the Guardian Newspaper Global Development pages, it states "We are now funded by the Gates Foundation".*

*GlaxoSmithKline Vaccine Ingredients to create infertility in both Males and Females:*

*Anti HCG(Anti Human chorionic gonadotropin) causes infertility in women, along with 37 amino acids, CTP (carboxy terminal peptides).*

*"Principal of Anti HCG is to induce antibodies which combine to HCG and render it biologically inactive".*

*GlaxoSmithKline tested on 63 women. The report states that 61 became infertile.*

*The male version is :*

*Anti GNRH. Its a sperm specific mitochondrial antigen, that basically kills mitochondrial DNA in the sperm. They are still able to swim around, but when they deliver DNA to the Egg, it's dead.. and then makes that woman infertile.*

*So you can have a vaccinated man, sleep with an unvaccinated woman..and she will become INFERTILE.*

*These ingredients are also planned to be included in other vaccines!*

*Dr Andrew Preston is responsible for the human trials. He has received £28 Million from the Gates foundation...and.. GlaxoSmithKline provide the ingredients!*

*It takes around 7-10 years to show in Public.*

*(See Gates Foundation track record at Vaccination harm on a MASSIVE scale in India).*

*CONTROL OF DISEASE ACT 1984.*

*Specifically under "communicable diseases" states you do not have any confidentiality, mandatory to be vaccinated. Means they can forcibly inject you.*

*Anybody not taking the vaccine will have their Social Credit Score affected. (Already used in China to stop travel...buying food etc). This system will be delivered by Microsoft. Emma Wolmsley - Chief Executive officer of GlaxoSmithKline also sits on the board of Microsoft, next to Bill Gates.*

*UK Vaccine Network members and Grants/funding by Gates Foundation:*

*\* Adrian Hill - £10 million*

- \* Andrew Pollard - £36.9 million
- \* Brian Charleston Director of Pirbright institute - (multiple Grant's. Last one was £5.5 million)
- \* Cherry Lynn Adam's (phonetic spelling sorry) from BBSRC - £4.4 million
- \* Charlie Weller - all work funded by GF" (stet)

[https://expertinalllegalmatters.com/coronavirus-and-5g-are-linked?fbclid=IwAR2QcZUIIdWNJ-6ULjFafIqCnOAlhaNh\\_nMoTUKS65x4sYn8Gx75P4WLGK6E](https://expertinalllegalmatters.com/coronavirus-and-5g-are-linked?fbclid=IwAR2QcZUIIdWNJ-6ULjFafIqCnOAlhaNh_nMoTUKS65x4sYn8Gx75P4WLGK6E)

All roads lead to oxygen<sup>142</sup> <http://annavonreitz.com/allroadsleadtoxygen.pdf>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GB2IFBTSNBQ> one cup one life \*

5G nightmare grid <https://www.oldthinkernews.com/2020/05/06/5g-will-enable-nightmare-surveillance-grid-that-humans-wont-be-able-to-opt-out-of/?fbclid=IwAR0wc6GdI6Di8Z-ArmqBHATP0JxhO1M3xBB5dK8uVkuUyOU6t0CHebiw>  
<https://www.oldthinkernews.com/2020/05/06/5g-will-enable-nightmare-surveillance-grid-that-humans-wont-be-able-to-opt-out-of/?fbclid=IwAR0wc6GdI6Di8Z-ArmqBHATP0JxhO1M3xBB5dK8uVkuUyOU6t0CHebiw>

Luciferase – Bill Gates wet dream and our nightmare: - his new patent  
<https://www.oom2.com/t69488-no-shock-here-bill-666-gates-named-an-enzyme-luciferase>

WHY ARE SUCCESSIVE GOVERNMENTS BURYING PAEDOPHILE INVESTIGATIONS AND RESULTS?  
 Edward Heath, Maggie Thatcher, David Steele. Tony Blair, Gordon Brown, Theresa May INVESTIGATE. WHY DO ALL THE CASE PAPERS DISAPPEAR? INVESTIGATE WHY JOURNALISTS EXPOSING THIS ARE MURDERED OR "SUICIDED" Now Keith Starmer!!!!

paedophile UK: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZ-RVPVNTfM&fbclid=IwAR3mvAa\\_qGS7dk9-BM2FIFUtyZBzCr6\\_gktrDHJaeBqjSyh35Ck4ZkgwN3Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QZ-RVPVNTfM&fbclid=IwAR3mvAa_qGS7dk9-BM2FIFUtyZBzCr6_gktrDHJaeBqjSyh35Ck4ZkgwN3Y)

corona virus film event 201 and the control and eugenics agenda now taking place under the smoke screen of a PANDEMIC  
[https://videos.utahgunexchange.com/watch/a-must-watch-the-plandemic-is-a-smokescreen-for-the-new-world-order-wake-up\\_CHdpZn7ocOaToT3.html?fbclid=IwAR03uyyhsG2VLhW0a29Ut-i\\_OZXetHCgINACjgnv19MsCM-RUR6huDanezs](https://videos.utahgunexchange.com/watch/a-must-watch-the-plandemic-is-a-smokescreen-for-the-new-world-order-wake-up_CHdpZn7ocOaToT3.html?fbclid=IwAR03uyyhsG2VLhW0a29Ut-i_OZXetHCgINACjgnv19MsCM-RUR6huDanezs)

<https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/5g-will-enable-nightmare-surveillance-grid-that-humans-wont-be-able-to-opt-out-of/>

<https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/28/covid-19-turning-out-to-be-huge-hoax-perpetrated-b/?fbclid=IwAR0vRHogw3yvSYQSonlv3XJw46F84cjbROUw8KUYQuz-pGCFdm9TnFW4jU>

African nations rising together and throwing out Bill Gates and WHO:  
[https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p08d6jv4?fbclid=IwAR3CoIjRGo8x1dlxwu5g8CSWcGgDtx\\_mvqVlwQ\\_xco-qWRxhPdK5bGrkLU](https://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/p08d6jv4?fbclid=IwAR3CoIjRGo8x1dlxwu5g8CSWcGgDtx_mvqVlwQ_xco-qWRxhPdK5bGrkLU)

HUGE EXPOSE OF BILL AND MELINDA GATES, VACCINES, GEO ENGINEERING GMOs GATES MICROCHIP PLAN ID2020 :

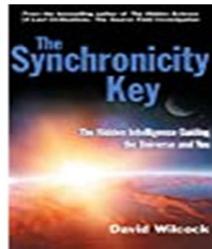
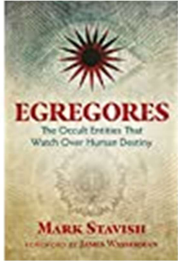
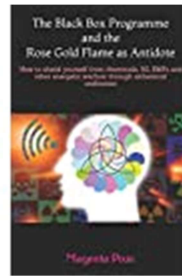
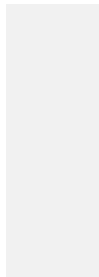
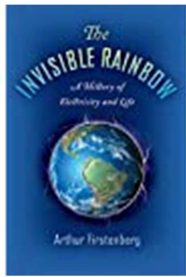
[https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/bill-gates-eugenist-philanthropist/?utm\\_campaign=&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=all-actives-ttav&utm\\_content=bill-gates-eugenist-philanthropist&a\\_aid=5903de82cac79&fbclid=IwAR0BMZUndm0P0VloTwDJdmSVJYX1ifcwOFMnqtUGrGr4vgCzC-hiA0kFC80](https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/bill-gates-eugenist-philanthropist/?utm_campaign=&utm_medium=email&utm_source=all-actives-ttav&utm_content=bill-gates-eugenist-philanthropist&a_aid=5903de82cac79&fbclid=IwAR0BMZUndm0P0VloTwDJdmSVJYX1ifcwOFMnqtUGrGr4vgCzC-hiA0kFC80)

Huge expose about Gates corruption in Africa: [https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/76990/nigeria-bill-gates-offered-house-of-reps-10m-bribe-for-speedy-passage-of-compulsory-vaccine-bill-.html?fbclid=IwAR38S-RxaztEnGVgaZlJS1NY\\_n4wQ5fKwZxJYxCySaQYaoFg6B7RKnk7qrg](https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/76990/nigeria-bill-gates-offered-house-of-reps-10m-bribe-for-speedy-passage-of-compulsory-vaccine-bill-.html?fbclid=IwAR38S-RxaztEnGVgaZlJS1NY_n4wQ5fKwZxJYxCySaQYaoFg6B7RKnk7qrg)

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-14-trump-vaccine-czar-big-pharma-drug-felony-crimes-doj.html>

**Books that need to be read and properly understood which demonstrate an occult agenda playing out currently**

<sup>142</sup> People are dying because of oxygen depletion. Because of 5G. People are dying of corona virus = oxygen depletion



This should include the 33rd degree mason version of “*Morals and Dogma*” by Albert Pike. All the other books for the lower levels do not include the bombshell revelations in the 33rd degree mason book. This has been exposed by Walter Veith who inherited the same from his 33rd degree mason relative.

### **GRAND JURY FINDS PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE OF PANDEMIC FRAUD**

Bernician result <https://www.thebernician.net/grand-jury-finds-prima-facie-evidence-of-pandemic-fraud/>

<https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/whatever-happened-grand-juries>

<https://www.landofthebrave.info/bill-of-rights-1689.htm>

[https://constitution.org/eng/eng\\_bor.htm](https://constitution.org/eng/eng_bor.htm)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u5M7H4Ij0Sw>

### **Grand Jury Finds Prima Facie Evidence of Pandemic Fraud**

On Thursday 07 May 2020, a Sovereign Grand Jury was convened in a virtual and secure session in the British Isles, under the protection of the Treaty of Universal Community Trust, to consider allegations in relation to the Coronavirus pandemic.

The jury was asked to rule on whether there was sufficient evidence of pandemic fraud, upon the evidence submitted into the public domain by numerous doctors, experts and eye witnesses, to justify a formal Grand Jury investigation.

There now follows a summary of the allegations presented.

#### **Legal Definitions**

**FRAUD** – A false representation of a matter of fact—whether by words or by conduct, by false or misleading allegations, or by concealment of what should have been disclosed—that deceives and is intended to deceive another so that the individual will act upon it to her or his legal injury.

<https://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/fraud>

**CORONAVIRUS** – Any of a family of single-stranded RNA viruses that infect mammals and birds, causing respiratory infections such as the common cold and SARS in humans, and that have spikes of glycoproteins projecting from the viral envelope.

<https://www.thefreedictionary.com/coronavirus>

**PANDEMIC** – 1. Widespread; general.

2. Medicine Epidemic over a wide geographic area and affecting a large proportion of the population

#### **Background**

In January 2020, the UK government classified the COVID-19 strain of Coronavirus as a High Consequence Infectious Disease [HCID], following a worldwide panic over an alleged pandemic which originated in Wuhan, China.

Then on 16/03/2020, [Neil Ferguson of Imperial College London](#) claimed that 500,000 British people would be killed by COVID-19, based upon the Bill Gates financed university's predictive computer model, in the event Brits just carried on as normal.

However, on 19/03/2020, COVID-19 was reclassified by the UK government from being a serious public health risk to an easily manageable one, only two months after being declared a High Consequence Infectious Disease.

#### Locked Down

Nevertheless, on 23/03/2020, the UK government imposed a voluntary indefinite domestic prison sentence upon the population of Britain, in the name of keeping people safe and protecting the allegedly over-stretched National Health Service.

Two days later, on 25/03/2020, the Coronavirus Act 2020 was rushed through Parliament, on the alleged ground that the country was in grave danger from a viral pandemic, which the government had already reclassified on 19/03/2020, from being considered a serious threat to being no more threatening than a common cold or influenza.

#### Unconstitutional Legislation

The Coronavirus Bill (HC Bill 122) was purportedly enacted without the conventional Parliamentary scrutiny and debate, purportedly to keep people safe and free from harm and to save the NHS, during this alleged public health emergency. However, the following powers it purported to authorise under the provisions of the Civil Contingencies Act 2004, represent fundamental breaches of Magna Carta, the Act of Settlement, the Declaration and Bill of Rights, the Petition of Right, the Coronation Oath and the Human Rights Act, which constitutionally forbid the suspension of the unalienable rights and protections guaranteed by the Common Law.

*Forced detention and isolation of anyone, including children, and for any amount of time.*

*Authorities can take biological samples from your body by force [including at the point of a gun].*

*Your body will then be claimed as the property of the state, to do with as it sees fit and there is no right of appeal.*

*Nobody's legal rights are recognised in the as yet unidentified isolation facilities, which are quickly being built around the country.*

*Emergency powers will last up to 2 years, with reviews every 6 months and the unrestricted option to extend indefinitely.*

*Lock-down powers have been drafted so that they can be used to prevent mass protests against the totalitarian measures imposed.*

*State surveillance safeguards have effectively been abolished, authorising total surveillance of every aspect of our lives, in the 5G control grid they are erecting, while everybody else is imprisoned in their homes.*

*Protections from forced detainment and cruel and unnecessary treatment under the Mental Health Act have been relaxed indefinitely.*

*Cremations can be enforced against personal and religious wishes.*

*No inquests into any suspicious deaths will be held until further notice.*

*No requirement for any medical certification for burials or cremations are now required.*

*The health service has been indemnified, should they fail for what ever reason to provide care to people who need it, or if they administer forced treatment and the patient dies as a result.*

*Only one government appointed medical 'officer' is required to sign off COMPULSORY TREATMENT ORDERS, which mean you can be forcibly medicated.*

*Or held down and injected with whatever is seen fit, by whomsoever your caring and compassionate government chooses to answer to nobody but them.*

*Local Authorities are also now exempt from compliance with their duties under The Care Act 2014, but they are still sending parking bandits to fine you for parking in front of the home you have been imprisoned in.*

*If someone dies in police custody or any type of custody they can simply dispose of the body without any paperwork, medical exam or certification or inquest.*

*Any criticism of government policy is a summary public order offence, until they end the state of emergency, liable to fine and imprisonment without trial.*

#### Ferguson Backtracks But Lockdown Continues

Almost inexplicably, on the same day the Coronavirus Act was passed by Parliament, which promptly dissolved till further notice, Ferguson publicly admitted his predictions were woefully inaccurate; and that, upon reflection, there should be no more than 10-20,000 UK deaths.

However, the UK government proceeded to ignore the corrected mortality prediction, as well as its own reclassification of the disease as not being a serious public health risk and the lockdown continued with an aggressively renewed totalitarian vigour.

#### Questions of Legitimacy

This naturally gave rise to questions of such significance to everybody in Britain and the rest of the world, which has almost entirely followed suit.

**If the UK government knew COVID-19 was not a serious public health risk on 19/03/2020, why did Parliament pass the Coronavirus Bill six days later?**

Upon the available evidence, the only logical answer is that the bill was passed in order to use a manufactured public health crisis as a mask for a totalitarian power grab, on the basis that the unconstitutional statute and the regulations which arose out of it, purport to place the UK government, the NHS and the councils beyond being held accountable for their actions by the people.

**Why else would they have used their landslide majority in Parliament to ram through a bill which suspends the legal right to remove the government from office, until they say so?**

Whilst everybody involved in these critical investigations sincerely wishes it were otherwise, the facts dictate that there is simply no other rational explanation as to why the government is relying upon plainly dishonest statements, which call into question the very legitimacy of this Parliament.

#### The Elements of Fraud

For an allegation of criminal fraud to be proven at law, the following elements must be in place:

1. Party A knowingly relies upon dishonest statements for the purposes of procuring material gain.
2. Party B is caused to rely upon those dishonest statements by the actions of Party A.
3. Party B [and Party C, D, E etc, whenever appropriate] suffers losses [or might have suffered them] as a direct result of relying on the dishonest statements of Party A.
4. Party A becomes guilty of committing fraud the moment they obtain material gain from relying upon their dishonest statements, whether Parties B and C suffered losses or not.

#### A Matter of Public Record

In this case, it is a matter of public record that Party A [the UK government] appears to have made dishonest statements to Party B [Parliament] and Party C [the People], for the purposes of procuring unaccountable totalitarian power.

It is also indisputable that Party B was caused to rely on those dishonest statements, which resulted in the passing of the Coronavirus Bill, which legally mandated Party C to rely upon those dishonest statements, without recourse to criticising government policy or removing them from office in a democratic plebiscite.

Party B was therefore caused the loss of the means to carry out its primary constitutional purpose – to oversee, scrutinize and block any attempts by government to grant itself powers which are unaccountable to the free and sovereign people of Britain.

Furthermore, in relying upon the government's dishonest statements, Party C was caused the loss of the democratic right to remove them from office, as well as the unalienable rights of free speech, free assembly, freedom of movement, freedom of conscience, freedom of religion and the right to a private family life, to free trade, to be presumed innocent until prove guilty before a Common Law jury.

Party A appears to have obtained material gain from those dishonest statements at the moment the 2020 Act was enacted by Parliament, since the Act purported to suspend the democratic rights of the electorate to remove it from office, until such time that it deems appropriate.

#### Summary of Dishonest Statements

Here is a summary of the dishonest statements allegedly made by Party A in relation to the COVID-19 pandemic, based solely on the evidence publicly submitted by experts in the fields of virology, microbiology, immunology, medicine, vaccines and health care, the names of whom are compiled in the references at the bottom of this post.

#### Allegations of False Representation

1. COVID-19 is a serious public health risk, which justifies the Draconian measures taken.
2. COVID-19 is a pandemic of a naturally occurring virus, rather than having been manufactured by the Bill Gates financed vaccine industry.
3. COVID-19 is a serious threat to the National Health Service, which justifies refusing to treat people with serious illnesses and classifying every death since lockdown as a 'COVID death'.
4. COVID-19 is an airborne naturally contagious virus, rather than a chemically manufactured poison which can be sprayed in the air, added to liquids or injected into the body.
5. COVID-19 cannot be controlled without widespread vaccination, when every vaccine necessarily contains the virus it is supposed to prevent.
6. COVID-19 has been the cause of every UK death since the lockdown began, since when every fatal heart attack, stroke, brain hemorrhage, car crash and suicide has been falsely recorded.
7. Lockdown measures are keeping the public safe and saving the NHS, when the UK has suffered the highest death rate per million of all locked down and not locked down European nations and hospital wards are empty all over the country.

#### Allegations of Non-Disclosure

Here is a list of the alleged facts that Party A failed to disclose to Parliament and the people:

1. COVID-19 was reclassified as not being a serious public health risk six days before the Coronavirus Bill was enacted by Parliament.
2. All Coronavirus strains, including COVID-19, were created by institutions, foundations and companies engaged in the development, production, manufacture and distribution of vaccines.
3. COVID-19 is putting less stress on the NHS than it withstood during every previous annual flu seasons.
4. Viruses are not naturally contagious, whether airborne or otherwise.
5. South Korea minimised COVID-19 deaths with the widespread use of Vitamin C, whilst a combination of Quinine and Zinc is curing all symptoms within 12-36 hours, in countries all over the world.
6. The UK's official COVID-19 death rate includes those caused by any other disease, heart attacks, road traffic accidents, natural causes and suicide.
7. Lockdown measures have resulted in a massive increase in the number of UK deaths by suicide, which will continue to increase for as long as domestic captivity lasts.
8. The government's Chief Medical Officer, Chris Whitty, received a substantial amount of money from the Gates Foundation, which is heavily invested in forcing mandatory vaccinations upon the world.
9. Imperial College London received a similarly massive grant from the Gates Foundation.
10. Matt Hancock, the secretary of state for health, is CEO of Porton Biopharma Limited – a company engaged in the development of vaccines.
11. Porton Biopharma Limited is the modern version of Porton Down, a military-controlled institution which was scandalized when it was revealed that it had secretly tested nerve gas on unsuspecting victims, many of whom were killed or maimed.



12. Oxford University, the Jenner Institute, Vaccitech and Glaxo-Smith Kline – the entities engaged in developing, producing, manufacturing and distributing a vaccine for the UK – have all received funding from the Gates Foundation [or other Gates-controlled entities].

#### Conclusion

Unanimously, the Grand Jury ruled that there is enough prima facie evidence to justify a hearing of the expert and eye witness testimony under oath, which will take place at the earliest opportunity.

For the 2020 Act to be formally declared a nullity, on the ground its provisions [including the subsequent regulations] are unlawful and incapable of enforcement under Common Law, the Grand Jury must rule that the allegations of pandemic fraud are proven beyond reasonable doubt.

#### References

Andrew Kaufman:

<https://www.mountsinai.org/profiles/andrew-kaufman>

Rashid Buttar:

<https://www.drbuttar.com/>

Dr Mohammad Iqbal Adil:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/drmiadil>

John Bergman:

<https://www.bergmanchiropractic.com/>

Prof Sucharit Bhakti:

[https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Sucharit\\_Bhakdi](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Sucharit_Bhakdi)

Knut Wittkowski PhD:

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/knutmwittkowski>

Scott Jensen:

<https://scottjensenmd.com/>

Jay Bhattacharya:

[jay@stanford.edu](mailto:jay@stanford.edu)

John A Lee:

<https://humanism.org.uk/about/our-people/patrons/professor-john-a-lee/>

Sherri Tenpenny:

<http://tenpennyimc.com/>

John Ioannidis:

[jioannid@stanford.edu](mailto:jioannid@stanford.edu)

Scott Perlman:

<https://www.drscottperlman.com/>

Dan Erickson:

<https://doctor.webmd.com/doctor/dan-erickson-59d19b5f-6efa-4bfc-882e-0b68df4034bc-overview>

Judy Mikovits:

<https://www.meassociation.org.uk/tag/dr-judy-mikovits/>

Dr Jeffrey Barke:

<https://www.instagram.com/rxforliberty/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Lm0ildlz3eQ1/>

[https://static.crowdjustice.com/group\\_claim\\_document/Letter to Wedlake Bell LLP 6 May 2020 redacted.PDF](https://static.crowdjustice.com/group_claim_document/Letter_to_Wedlake_Bell_LLP_6_May_2020_redacted.PDF)

#### *"An open letter to the Prime Minister*

*Dear Prime Minister,*

*Welcome back, we are very glad that you are at the helm again.*

*We the undersigned wish to make known our very serious concerns over what is happening to our country.*

*Current governmental actions are causing immense damage to the economy, bringing hardship to millions.*

*Prime Minister, the people voted for you, we put our trust in you, we sincerely believe you are a good man who does his level best for the citizens of this great country. In these difficult and perilous times, we need you to come forward and lead.*

#### **WE ASK THAT YOU ADDRESS THE FOLLOWING ISSUES WITHOUT DELAY AND RE-OPEN OUR COUNTRY**

##### **THE SCIENCE**

*We are told government strategy is based on scientific advice, yet scientists and experts across the world continue to express disagreement with the UK's adopted course, why?*

**Standard scientific method is not being applied** - see Dr Erickson <sup>[Ref 20]</sup>

##### **THE COVID-19 INFECTION TESTING PROCEDURES ARE FLAWED**

There is a big question mark over the validity of the testing procedures being used to determine infection, particularly the RT PCR tests that were originally invented by Kary Mullis in 1985. This is the same test used to diagnose lung cancer. **The inventor of this test said the RT PCR test should not be used for diagnosing infectious disease because it was not an accurate test in this situation.**

Viruses are verified by using Koch's Postulates of which four conditions must be met – COVID-19 does not meet any of them. The second step to isolate the virus, **has not been done** – how therefore can we accurately test for it - see Dr Thomas Cowan <sup>[Ref 2]</sup>

The tests for infection are not accurate and standard scientific procedures for identifying the virus have not been followed, how can we trust the statistics relating to these tests.

Dr Andrew Kaufman and MIT Graduate on this test procedure shows that the **accuracy of the tests is unknown** and reports an **80% false positive** rate. This is because the RT PCR test is testing for RNA genetic material, not the COVID-19 because the COVID-19 virus has not been purified and isolated. <sup>[Ref 1]</sup>

May we ask Professor Chris Whitty two questions - if the virus has not been purified and isolated as per Step 2 of Koch's postulates, how exactly are you:

1. Testing for the virus using the RT PCR test
2. Developing a vaccine for the virus

The antibody test to determine if one has previously been infected does appear to be valid.

### **THE STATISTICS ARE IN ERROR AND MUST BE REVIEWED**

- They only include those tested in hospitals / care workers.
- Do not include those without significant symptoms who would have tested positive.
- Deaths are being **attributed to COVID-19** when the large majority of deaths are from underlying conditions.

Thus infection rates are understated and consequently **mortality rates are grossly overstated**. See Dr Erickson <sup>[Ref 20]</sup>

Furthermore, the inaccuracy of the RT PCR testing procedures which produces very high false positive results, means that many patients with underlying health conditions are tested and get a false positive read and if they don't survive, it is attributed to COVID-19 **even when they were not infected** – this is **again falsely inflating the mortality rates by including people not infected**.

**How can the Test Contact Trace Self Isolate strategy work when you have such a high percentage of false positive results** - it will just create fear and confusion and stop uninfected people from working and will **delay lifting the lockdown?**

In addition, Senator Dr Rand Paul points out that US statistics show infection rates are significantly higher than reported, thus confirming that mortality rates have been vastly inflated. <sup>[Ref 3]</sup> confirmed by Dr Erickson <sup>[Ref 20]</sup>

**We are all being led down a garden path.**

**The ONS Statistics on Death Rates**

Since 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 2020 to 17 April 2020 we have had a 12% increase in deaths compared with cumulative average of the previous 5 years in England and Wales.

From 1<sup>st</sup> March 2020 to 17 April 2020 we have had a 35% increase in deaths compared with average of the previous 5 years in England and Wales.

**For the 16-week period from 1st January to 17 April 2020 death rates are 8,368 more than they were in 2018 - yet we have closed down the UK.**

There are several factors at play here, yes there has been an increase in recent weeks, but the question is what are the causes? And will this represent a significant increase over a 6 to 12-month period?

**Several factors are contributing to an increased death rate:**

1. There appears to be a virus of some sort, though we do not believe it is of the same level of magnitude as reported by the government or the mainstream media and certainly does not warrant closing down the country.
2. How many people have died because their serious underlying health conditions were not diagnosed, operated on or treated because normal medical services have been suspended on the grounds that the COVID-19 requires dedicating all hospital resources to it. This has contributed significantly to the increase in numbers and they will nevertheless be counted as having died of COVID-19 - many surviving relatives have been very upset about this as they know COVID-19 was not the cause of death.
3. How many people with underlying conditions have died because they were afraid to go to the hospital for fear of catch COVID-19.
4. Being told you have COVID19 when you haven't, when you have underlying conditions can be devastating and will accelerate your demise – our beliefs about our health have an extremely powerful effect on our health, e.g. placebo effect – the flawed false positive RT PCR test results are acting as a negative placebo on an otherwise uninfected person. COVID-19 is increasing deaths rates without actually infecting people
5. Covid-19 is dangerous to those with a compromised or weak immune system. Stress, fear and panic is being created by the media and the government all weaken the immune system. Love and support strengthen the immune system, social distancing and the denial of love and human contact weakens the immune system.
6. The misery and indignity caused to those with underlying health conditions and compromised immune systems that have been denied the love and support of their families either in hospital or in care homes.
7. The continual bombardment with notices and subliminal messages everywhere about the need to stay at home, protect the NHS and save lives – this continues to create stress, fear and panic.

8. Lockdown causing the loss of millions of jobs and destruction of thousands of businesses that people have laboured at for years to build up cause huge stress and fear. These conditions have all contributed to accelerating the mortality rates so they occur earlier than they normally would have and failing to save people because they were not diagnosed or operated on or treated in the way they would have normally.

**The Key Figure for COVID-19 people who have actually died of COVID-19, and not something else. This figure should also exclude those who have died and that falsely tested positive for COVID-19 and it was attributed to COVID-19.**

**This figure has been completely obscured and no effort appears to have been made to determine the real figure.** This will therefore not likely be clear until we are a few months the other side of this situation when the impact of the accelerated mortality rates will have evened out and then compared with the previous 3 to 5 years. This whole situation will need to be very closely looked at and those that have been pushing this in the name of science, will have to be held fully responsible and accountable for the consequences of their actions. **We are pursuing a policy based on highly inaccurate statistics.**

## **COVID-19 PREVENTION AND CURE**

### **Scientific Education how to boost the immune system**

Those with compromised immune systems are most at risk of suffering severe symptoms.

The condition of the immune system, the person's first line of defense, is key in determining their susceptibility to COVID-19 or any other illness or virus.

**Governmental advice must include education on how to boost the immune system.**

Vitamin A and Vitamin C and Vitamin D, plus zinc to stop the virus reproducing, recommended by many medical experts as has been shown to be effective in many clinical studies. See Dr Siva Ayyadurai <sup>[Ref 16]</sup> and Dr Berg <sup>[Ref 17]</sup> <sup>[Ref 18]</sup> and Dr Buttar <sup>[Ref 19]</sup>

## **AN EFFECTIVE CURE HAS BEEN FOUND**

**Hydroxychloroquine** has been shown to be producing remarkable results in terms of an actual cure for the virus, in France, the US and South Korea. A recent clinical trial in France, 1,061 COVID-19 patients in which hydroxychloroquine was used, had a recovery rate of 98%. <sup>[Ref 4]</sup>

Similar results were found in study by Dr Zelenko in New York. <sup>[Ref 5]</sup>

**The protocol is as follows:**

Hydroxychloroquine – 200 mg twice daily

Azithromycin - 500 mg daily

Zinc sulphate - 200 mg daily

Dr Zelenko has treated over 1,450 with remarkable results <sup>[Ref 5]</sup>

An international poll of thousands of doctors rated the [anti-malaria drug hydroxychloroquine](#) the best treatment for the COVID-19. <sup>[Ref 24]</sup>

## **HOSPITALS "COMPLETELY OVERWHELMED" DUE TO COVID-19**

In many cases this simply isn't true.

In fact, we have had reports about many hospitals around the UK and not one of them is overwhelmed.

The new Nightingale Hospital in London - still has thousands of available beds and winding down

The new Nightingale Hospital in Birmingham - has no patients

Mayday Hospital, Croydon London – very quiet

Princes Royal Hospital Haywards Heath – very quiet

Fairfield General Hospital, Bury near Manchester - has 2 full wards dedicated for COVID-19 with only 6 beds in use and no patients on ventilators

Hereford County Hospital - has been very quiet and they keep sending staff home

Frimley Park Hospital, Surrey – almost empty

Kingsmill Hospital in Sutton – about quarter full, usually overflowing

Southend hospital - very quiet, lots of ambulances outside idle, the staff laughing and sitting in the sun drinking pop and chatting. No PPE.

Basildon Hospital – was literally heaving before lockdown, but now are only half full. The majority of issues is due to staff shortages as so many are self isolating! You've only got to have a family member with a sniffle and you get 14 days off!

Folkstone Hospital – went for blood test and it was empty

Morrison hospital in Swansea - running under 40% capacity

Lancaster Hospital - not busy at all

There is a big discrepancy between what we are being told and what is actually happening.

## **DANGERS OF UNTESTED VACCINES**

**History shows we cannot rush through untested vaccines**

Indian doctors blame the Bill Gates campaign for a devastating vaccine-strain polio epidemic that paralyzed 496,000 children between 2000 and 2017.

In 2014, the Gates Foundation funded tests of experimental HPV vaccines, developed by GSK and Merck, on 23,000 young girls in remote Indian provinces. Approximately 1,200 suffered severe side effects, including autoimmune and fertility disorders. Seven died.

In 2010, the Gates Foundation funded a trial of a GSK's experimental malaria vaccine, killing 151 African infants and causing serious adverse effects including paralysis

During Gates' 2002 MenAfriVac Campaign in Sub-Saharan Africa, Gates operatives forcibly vaccinated thousands of African children against meningitis. Between 50-500 children developed paralysis.

A 2017 study (Morgensen *et al* .2017) showed that WHO's popular DTP is killing more Africans than the disease it pretends to prevent. Vaccinated girls suffered 10x the death rate of unvaccinated children.

See report by Robert F Kennedy Jr - American environmental attorney and nephew of former president John F. Kennedy. [Ref 6]

The U.S. says it **will not** take part in WHO global drugs, vaccine initiative launch [Ref 22]

**UK citizens should have the freedom to accept or decline vaccinations at their own choice**

#### **CASE STUDY RESEARCH THAT IS LARGELY IGNORED BY GOVERNMENT AND THE MEDIA:**

**TAIWAN** CIC tracked 1,000 contacts of 32 people who had Covid-19 and found Zero cases of Transmissions outside households or families. [Ref 7]

**GERMANY** study by Hendrik Streeck of Bonn university concluded that Covid 19 rarely spreads through casual contact, but more through protracted close contact such as by families in lock down. He also found a mortality rate of 0.06% which is in line with seasonal flu. [Ref 8]

**SWEDEN** does not have lockdown and has lower contagion and death rates than many other western countries, including the UK.

**DENMARK** study of 1,487 blood donors found that Covid 19 is almost 20 times less deadly than what we were told by the World Health Organisation and in line with normal flu mortality rates. [Ref 9]

**These studies indicate that social distancing outside the home is of no value**

#### **CONFLICTS OF INTEREST?**

"Integrity, objectivity, accountability, transparency, honesty and leadership in the public interest – must be honored at all times"

#### **Professor Chris Whitty**

Professor Chris Whitty appears to have vested interests in vaccines and mentions no viable alternatives.

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation handed him \$40 million for malaria research, so Professor Chris Whitty is very much under the influence of Bill Gates and is pursuing the implementation of his vaccination program. [Ref 10]

Professor Whitty has never suggested the obvious first step of **boosting the immune system** with inexpensive vitamins A, C & D or using the **hydroxychloroquine protocol** as reported successfully in France, New York and elsewhere. [Ref 16] [Ref 17] [Ref 18] [Ref 19] [Ref 4] [Ref 5]

Professor Whitty is ignoring both of these very important factors.

#### **Matt Hancock**

Also appears to have vested interest in a big pharma solution, and with his **Babylon Health** involvement.

Matt Hancock has been accused of breaching the ministerial code over his promotion of Babylon Health [Ref 11]

Shadow health minister Justin Madders wrote to your predecessor, Theresa May, accusing Hancock of repeatedly **endorsing the commercial products of a company that receives NHS funds** for every patient it treats.

The BBC and others have reported on Matt Hancock wanting to make vaccinations compulsory, which would be a further erosion of our human rights and freedoms.

Matt Hancock has never suggested the obvious first step of **boosting the immune system** with inexpensive vitamins A, C & D or using the hydroxychloroquine protocol as reported successfully in France, New York and elsewhere. [Ref 16] [Ref 17] [Ref 18] [Ref 19] [Ref 4] [Ref 5]

Matt Hancock similarly is ignoring both of these very important factors.

#### **Bill Gates and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation**

Bill Gates is now the largest donor to the WHO, now that the US has pulled their funding.

"He also has much financial influence over UNICEF, GAVI and PATH, and also funds private pharmaceutical companies that manufacture vaccines, and a massive network of pharmaceutical industry front groups that broadcast deceptive propaganda, develop fraudulent studies, conduct surveillance and psychological operations against vaccine hesitancy, often scurrilously dismissing people's genuine concerns and also much expert opinion as "conspiracy theories" and use Gates' power and money to silence dissent and coerce compliance."

These comments were made by Robert F Kennedy Jr. [Ref 21]

Gates has a publicly declared intent on getting everyone quantum stamped, chipped and tracked on a large digital database grid, similar to what is being done in China - mandatory vaccinations are the route he is pursuing to progress this plan.

Gates has poured £Ms into Imperial College London (\$14.5M 2018), who provided the COVID-19 mathematical model forecasts that were wrong, but which would support his agenda. Gates has, through this funding, an inordinate influence on the college.

On 26 March 2020 Gates' Microsoft filed a patent for a body-interfaced crypto currency. A human body implanted microchip connected to a cloud computer system, harvesting biometric data. You can see the patent in the reference section <sup>[Ref 13]</sup>

The UK is a free country and our citizens are free people. Such programmes that egregiously violate the basic human rights of its citizens will inevitably alienate the government from its people and lead in the long or short term to serious civil unrest.

**We did not vote you in as Prime Minister to have our human rights violated and taken away**

### **THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO)**

Why does the fact that the US has dumped WHO/CDC/Gates mathematical models because they were wrong, appear to have been completely ignored by the media and in the briefings and we continue to follow the WHO/CDC/Imperial College models?

The WHO's advice has been so wrong that that the **US halted funding to the WHO** - again this is never mentioned.

Now that the US have stopped funding the WHO, the largest funder of the WHO is Bill Gates who is pursuing a programme of enforced vaccination and quantum stamping which would be a fundamental breach of our human rights.

The WHO are headed by **Tedros Adhanom** who has no medical degree, he was once part of a listed terrorist organization and when Health minister of Ethiopia was accused of covering up a cholera epidemic. He oversaw the great Ethiopian famine where 8.6 million starved and when Foreign minister was accused of torture of opponents including British citizen Andy Tsege. <sup>[Ref 15]</sup>

**Why is the government closely following the WHO guidelines when they have been so wrong and have been dumped by the US**

### **THE COVID-19 EMERGENCY REGULATIONS**

1. **The Right to Consent** according to the General Medical Council is where medical intervention without valid informed consent is a criminal offence and the physician can be charged with battery. Consent to treatment means a person must give permission before they receive any type of medical treatment, test or examination.

2. The recent **Health Protection Coronavirus Regulations 2020** purportedly derives from the **Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984** s45C (1) and (3)(c) and aims to invoke "**special restrictions or requirements**" if you are infected with a life threatening contagious disease, but it does require a Justice of the Peace to make such an order, and which potentially includes the following if you are infected with a life threatening contagious disease, but it does require a Justice of the Peace to make such an order, and which potentially includes the following:

1. Government can enforce medication on you, you can be arrested and detained indefinitely
2. No prior notice is required
3. You will have lost your right of Consent [Ref 25] [Ref 26]

However, according to the Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984 from which these Coronavirus Regulations are derived, these "**special restrictions or requirements**" can only be applied to an individual or a group, not to the whole country. The regulations are therefore **ultra vires** the Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984. [Ref 27] (ultra vires means acting beyond their legal power and authority)

3. A Justice of the Peace is needed to make an order to apply the "special restrictions or requirements" to an individual or a group, however it cannot be claimed that every individual in the country is infected and might contaminate others or that it is necessary to impose restrictions on every person in the UK in order to remove that risk. These regulations again are **ultra vires** the Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984. [Ref 27]

4. The **Civil Contingencies Act 2004** which was created specifically to establish a clear set of roles and responsibilities for those involved in emergency preparation and response and this **has not been followed**. [Ref 28]

5. There has been little or **no institutional scrutiny of this legal process**. [Ref 29]

6. **Francis Hoar, Human Rights Barrister** [Ref 30] [Ref 31]

1. Restricting people to their houses is a violation of our Human Rights.
2. A whole generation of children are potentially having grave destruction given to their education.
3. There are significant public health affects and effects on the livelihood and welfare of people in the future.
4. The government is clearly **not applying the test of "Proportionality"** that is necessary

7. **The legal prohibitions** in the Coronavirus Regulations are **exceeded** by the government published Guidance – Coronavirus Outbreak FAQs – Lord Sandhurst Q and Anthony Speaight QC [Ref 30]



8. **Lord Sumption, former Justice of the Supreme Court** who says we are sliding into a hysterical police state, ... with scant regard to common sense and tradition and irrational reaction driven by fear.

1. Peoples' rights are rarely taken away, people surrender them freely for protection against some external threat. The threat is usually real, but it is usually exaggerated which is what we are seeing now.

2. History shows this to be a classic symptom of collective hysteria and hysteria is infectious and we stop asking ourselves if the cure is worse than the disease.

3. For some those with underlying conditions it is a serious threat, but is this serious enough to put most of our population in house imprisonment, wrecking our economy for an indefinite period, destroying businesses that hard working people have taken years to build up, saddling future generations with debt, depressions, stress, heart attacks and suicides and unbelievable distress inflicted on millions of people who are not especially vulnerable and who will suffer mild symptoms or none at all.

4. A **police state** is where the government can issue orders or express preferences with no legal authority and the police will enforce the ministers' wishes. See Lord Sumption [Ref 23]

9. Shifting the **Overton window** - the new COVID-19 Regulations and government PR campaigns are trying to shift, extend and redefine what the public considers to normal and acceptable, i.e. lockdown, social distancing.

10. The **Covid-19 emergency legislation is ultra vires** – the government are acting beyond their legal power or authority.

11. Matt Hancock was notified on 30 April 2020 of being legally challenged by Wedlake Bell LLP on behalf of Simon Dolan who is issuing proceedings for a judicial review – Thank you Mr Dolan and thank you to the Wedlake Bell team. [Ref 32] [Ref 27]

Given what has occurred already it is not inconceivable that using alleged science as per Professor Chris Whitty and Matt Hancock and false statistics as outlined above, that the “**special restrictions or requirements**” of Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984 through the Health Protection Coronavirus Regulations 2020, could be applied. Matt Hancock has already said he is seriously looking at compulsory vaccinations. [Ref 33] MP Nadine Dorries and others are saying the only way out of lockdown is through vaccinations. [Ref 34]

Vaccinations were a fantastic medical development, but those as administered by Bill Gates and his associates is something entirely different and Professor Chris Whitty has been deeply involved with these people for many years.

**The government has unlawfully removed our human rights by creating legislation which is ultra vires and is based on questionable science and highly inaccurate statistics**

#### **THE NEW NORMAL**

The continual bandying about of the word “new normal” makes it sound as if life will never be as it was again. The **lockdown** and **social distancing** is not and never will be a new normal, it is **patently Abnormal**.

We reject completely and without any reservation that life with lockdown or social distancing or any of the other measures that have been enforced upon us will ever be considered normal.

The human body is designed to fight off viruses and has done this very successfully for many thousands of years, does this continually and only has difficulty when the immune system becomes compromised.

The idea that is promoted by some that life can only return to normal if we are vaccinated is totally rejected.

We do not consent or agree to any controls imposed on us that infringe or deny our inherent and inalienable right to live freely on our beautiful planet Earth.

**Being free to love and enjoy life with family, friends and colleagues and to meet new people without fear or worry about catching a virus or social distancing, that is what is normal.**

**WE REQUEST, THEREFORE, THAT YOU PLEASE TAKE THE FOLLOWING ACTIONS ON BEHALF OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UK:**

1. **Hold a full independent investigation** to clarify the accuracy of tests and the implications of this as a matter of urgency – the new strategy of “Test Track and Trace” aside from being a violation of our human rights, cannot work with a test that shows 80% false positives.

2. **Publicly recommend and disseminate immune-boosting** actions for those with compromised immune systems and also for everyone else i.e. Vitamin A, Vitamin C, Vitamin D and Zinc.
3. **Start Independent trials using hydroxychloroquine + Azithromycin + Zinc treatment** as outlined by Dr Zelenco and which has been found to be very successful. <sup>[Ref 4 ] [Ref 5] [Ref 24]</sup>
4. **Obtain and publish statistics to clarify what the real mortality rates** are for COVID-19, i.e. a direct causal link - as opposed to a circumstantial one - between the virus and the resultant mortality. This would of course require an accurate test that reliably identifies the presence of the virus.
  1. What are the actual mortality rates for flu, cancer, pneumonia by month for last 3 years and compare with Jan, Feb, March 2020 to determine whether these have gone down this year because they have been reclassified as Covid-19
  2. Instead of ignoring all people who may have had symptoms and were not tested as they did not hospitalize, include them in a notional infection statistic to work out a national mortality rate which will likely be more accurate than the Worldometer Coronavirus statistics. Such estimates could be based on statistical surveys within acceptable confidence limits.
5. **Lift the lockdown on 9<sup>th</sup> May 2020.** There is insufficient real evidence to support it. Several studies show that death rates are similar to Flu 0.1% - 0.3%. There is a danger of growing civil and social unrest and loss of good will towards the government if the lockdown continues beyond 9<sup>th</sup> May. People are becoming increasingly aware, concerns backed by the wider scientific community (with many doctors and experts very much in disagreement with the WHO/CDC/Gates model) of the flawed, unscientific and very damaging path that Professor Chris is leading the country down. Continuing the lockdown beyond this date has major human rights implications and will have dire economic consequences.
6. **The Emergency Coronavirus Regulations 2020 needs to be repealed** as it is **ultra vires** the Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984 from where it is derived. The test of **Proportionality** has not been applied. The need for the legislation is based on the Imperial College / WHO mathematical models predictions which have been shown to be completely wrong and statistics that are highly inaccurate. The **Emergency Coronavirus Regulations 2020 is unlawful** and is a **major infringement on our human rights**. See Lord Sumption former Justice of the Supreme Court [Ref 23].
7. **Protect our rights by legislating to ensure people are free to accept or decline a vaccination at their own choice** – this is a basic human right.
8. **Investigate potential conflicts of interest** relating to Professor Chris Whitty and Matt Hancock as a matter of urgency and by an independent expert as they appear to be driving policy. Have this done by an independent body as they are very strongly influencing policy decisions for managing this alleged pandemic, much to the detriment of the UK's social, economic and political system
9. **Formally investigate Bill Gates** and his foundation and the results of their vaccine programs – particularly as Professor Chris Whitty, who has effectively been running the show as the alleged “science” expert in your absence, seems to have had a lot of dealing with Bill Gates and his foundation and appears to be pushing the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation vaccine agenda.

Your initial plan, Prime Minister, at the outset was to achieve herd immunity and it was the correct one and is what appears to be working in Sweden. This was subsequently subverted by Professor Chris Whitty and his team on the basis of false statistics and what appears to be very dubious “science” driven by vested interests and with an objective to make vaccines mandatory which is a huge human rights violation.

If Professor Chris Whitty disagrees with any of the above research we would invite him to discuss this with the experts referenced in a public debate, rather than behind closed doors - the above experts would be very happy to clarify this with him.

It is not enough to say we are following the “science” on this, because **the scientific method is not being applied** and this can be evidenced.

If there is only a 5% chance that the above is correct, the risk and consequence of doing nothing are far too high, myself and many experts in the various fields believe the above is 100% true. We would be extremely remiss to just sit back and do nothing and let this happen.

To each there comes a time in their lifetime a special moment when they are figuratively tapped on the shoulder and offered the chance to do a very special thing unique to them and fitted to their talents. What a tragedy if that moment finds them unprepared or unqualified for that which could have been their finest hour” Sir Winston Churchill

What is happening here and now in the UK has never happened before - people are effectively being put under house arrest, the economy is being purposefully crashed, thousands of businesses destroyed and millions of people are losing their jobs and livelihoods and much more.

This is an event without precedent Prime Minister and we are likely to be judged as a people and a nation for many years ahead by people asking how was this allowed to happen and how was it handled. Did we investigate the situation thoroughly enough and did we protect the interests of our people and nation sufficiently? We understand you have been ill recently, however we do need you to rise up and rescue the UK from this downward spiral and get the country out of lockdown and back to work and on an upward trajectory again and you will find the UK people are all behind you.

It takes courage for a man to challenge his peers and friends at a time of peril and uncertainty, but we need you to do this Prime Minister, just as we needed Winston Churchill to do the same and he did not let us down.

The future of our great nation and its citizens is in your hands.  
Yours faithfully

The undersigned proud citizens and residents of the United Kingdom  
**Privacy Notice**

#### References cited in this letter

1. Dr Andrew Kaufman – Flawed Test - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xr8Dy5mnYx8>
2. Dr Thomas Cowan - Koch's Postulates – Conditions not met - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m3LgrcDAIJs>
3. Senator Rand Paul reports that statistics in the US show mortality rates inflated by 20 – 50 times - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VGZFrbYKc9E>
4. Hydroxychloroquine French clinical trial - <https://fromrome.info/2020/04/14/98-of-covid-19-patients-cured-with-hydroxychloroquine-treatment/?fbclid=IwAR15vzb5QfGfesBPMLjgaTHgg2XSRhb9QeM1ziNJZCUxfsW6hcCfpcSnJFQ>
5. Hydroxychloroquine – Dr Zelenco - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zpl-EQspbbY&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3xW2fbTrMIYEO-b4Q0zyez14h2yXMyNukF58r3bfatC-84KJH45cmzAYs>
6. Vaccine Dangers by Robert F Kennedy Jr - [https://www.patreon.com/posts/35844091?fbclid=IwAR0ygN7TmKjZbKmfqcXvLho0Pnlk3r4Arhy0LZ1LMxYdU0bpGg7GjS\\_0mDs](https://www.patreon.com/posts/35844091?fbclid=IwAR0ygN7TmKjZbKmfqcXvLho0Pnlk3r4Arhy0LZ1LMxYdU0bpGg7GjS_0mDs)
7. Social Distancing outside the home is irrelevant – Taiwan Clinical Study [https://www.google.com/search?sxsrf=ALeKk012014-f8arF4q6yRRBpWgPEp-Vwq:1587647438530&q=The+Taiwan+CIC+tracked+1,000+contacts+of+32+people+who+had+Covid+19+and+found+Zero+cases+of+Transmissions+outside+households+or+families.&tbm=isch&source=univ&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiTj-jMz\\_7oAhVxs3EKHTmlA8IQsAR6BAQHEAE&csid=1587647479330045&biw=1745&bih=852](https://www.google.com/search?sxsrf=ALeKk012014-f8arF4q6yRRBpWgPEp-Vwq:1587647438530&q=The+Taiwan+CIC+tracked+1,000+contacts+of+32+people+who+had+Covid+19+and+found+Zero+cases+of+Transmissions+outside+households+or+families.&tbm=isch&source=univ&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwiTj-jMz_7oAhVxs3EKHTmlA8IQsAR6BAQHEAE&csid=1587647479330045&biw=1745&bih=852)
8. Virologist Hendrik Streeck found Covid-19 rarely spreads through casual contact - <https://www.globalresearch.ca/swiss-doctor-covid-19/5707642>
9. Danish Study reveals COVID-19 20 times less deadly than WHO estimates - <http://cubasi.cu/en/news/danish-study-reveals-coronavirus-may-be-almost-20-times-less-deadly-who-predicted>
10. Professor Chris Whitty and Bill Gates vaccination program - <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-8077813/Story-Chris-Whitty-Oxford-graduate-leading-Britains-fight-against-coronavirus.html?fbclid=IwAR1JmyvYkvzI8AnBDw6VN4eGiJNgDGv2f648WUUSz4RG2coPQGydd9N27WQ>
11. Matt Hancock has been accused of breaching the ministerial code - [https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2018/nov/30/matt-hancock-accused-of-breaching-code-over-gp-app-endorsement?fbclid=IwAR0xKd\\_14NPohka7VZd1\\_uTrxIEceUuh4XUwpEV\\_OOa3fblSDYqdamQtPZ0](https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2018/nov/30/matt-hancock-accused-of-breaching-code-over-gp-app-endorsement?fbclid=IwAR0xKd_14NPohka7VZd1_uTrxIEceUuh4XUwpEV_OOa3fblSDYqdamQtPZ0)
12. Microsoft patent for a human body microchip connected to cloud - [https://worldwide.espacenet.com/patent/search/family/067396975/publication/WO2020060606A1?called\\_by=epo.org&q=WO2020060606&fbclid=IwAR1mPHJZc3xoWYWS-2Mhu5D68Ls923FnlffE7RY0gAy5mUEKeCiI2ZPbO0c](https://worldwide.espacenet.com/patent/search/family/067396975/publication/WO2020060606A1?called_by=epo.org&q=WO2020060606&fbclid=IwAR1mPHJZc3xoWYWS-2Mhu5D68Ls923FnlffE7RY0gAy5mUEKeCiI2ZPbO0c)
13. 26,000 scientists oppose 5G roll out <https://www.smart-safe.com/blogs/news/petition-26-000-scientists-oppose-5g-roll-out>

14. Sacha Stone – dangers of electromagnetic radiation and 5G  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ol3tAxnNccY&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR0xR3BiLQ5BnoM-E2TOtM73Pxx1dZ3uBKJ\\_mk0GF7EFDCc8OpqF0SdCO7A](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ol3tAxnNccY&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR0xR3BiLQ5BnoM-E2TOtM73Pxx1dZ3uBKJ_mk0GF7EFDCc8OpqF0SdCO7A)
15. Tedros Adhanom [https://hnewswire.com/whos-tedros-adhanom-should-be-put-on-trial-for-crimes-against-humanity/?fbclid=IwAR1EMSOB2MEnxur-TBGOCbcH\\_A1IYY-9R-5ZIF6wpkOOxSJ1RP8yFfzF-w](https://hnewswire.com/whos-tedros-adhanom-should-be-put-on-trial-for-crimes-against-humanity/?fbclid=IwAR1EMSOB2MEnxur-TBGOCbcH_A1IYY-9R-5ZIF6wpkOOxSJ1RP8yFfzF-w)
16. Dr Siva Ayyadurai [https://www.facebook.com/watch/live/?v=594321607869919&ref=watch\\_permalink](https://www.facebook.com/watch/live/?v=594321607869919&ref=watch_permalink)
17. Dr Berg – Immune System <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GrWFWdNk5qQ>
18. Dr Berg – Immune System and Vit D <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZRwts0iztVs>
19. Dr Buttar on Covid-19 [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8yK3uXjp\\_hQ](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8yK3uXjp_hQ)
20. Dr Erickson – mortality rates very similar to the flu -  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=25m0fm2LSlg&fbclid=IwAR0YYGjlabp8TDREH4ANGmgDrRPgxdK05c2Mhax59Oy-Zs2khXWB9CwmkU>
21. Robert F Kennedy  
<https://www.patreon.com/posts/35844091?fbclid=IwAR1BAhVJtuitCFPeYszdUH2pQ5jO5MwYo5cN3QRj7D4vKkPsiSHbSHi6IVw>
23. U.S. says it will not take part in the WHO's global drugs, vaccine initiative launch -  
<https://mobile.reuters.com/article/amp/idUSKCN2261WJ?fbclid=IwAR0zgbWnMHvLakuf3eQ4rnwc3QfbYIH9E-Ywl-67L7hQJlkx3ldjSOAUU7E>
24. Covid-19 Bill unlawful - Lord Sumption - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JHE3OerDKEY>
25. Hydroxychloroquine voted best treatment [https://nypost.com/2020/04/02/hydroxychloroquine-most-effective-coronavirus-treatment-poll/?fbclid=IwAR0WVXZrTUTorsRa4OOvQRrKiyR0GTy\\_cvqDnVzRpx1eUZQwUmc4Jipsms4](https://nypost.com/2020/04/02/hydroxychloroquine-most-effective-coronavirus-treatment-poll/?fbclid=IwAR0WVXZrTUTorsRa4OOvQRrKiyR0GTy_cvqDnVzRpx1eUZQwUmc4Jipsms4)
26. Coronavirus Regulations <http://www.legislation.gov.uk/uksi/2020/350/made>
27. Public Health (Control of Disease) Act 1984 <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1984/22>
28. Wedlake Bell LLP <https://wedlakebell.com/content/uploads/Letter-to-The-Rt-Hon-Matt-Hancock-MP-Secretary-of-State-for-Health-and-Social-Care-30-April-2020.pdf?fbclid=IwAR3hIp-Onu53yeCR7pC5h4CjS5o2wesolmYu1D91lp9-jv4FMOWxbuOMz2c>
29. Civil Contingencies Act 2004 <http://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2004/36/contents>
30. Lord Sandhurst Q and Anthony Speaight QC [https://e1a359c7-7583-4e55-8088-a1c763d8c9d1.usrfiles.com/ugd/e1a359\\_b97e1f0790c94a6a946cab6958794409.pdf](https://e1a359c7-7583-4e55-8088-a1c763d8c9d1.usrfiles.com/ugd/e1a359_b97e1f0790c94a6a946cab6958794409.pdf)
31. Francis Hoar, Human Rights Barrister  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2TsBA9I9LE8&fbclid=IwAR2\\_ITOe8SEZMXzZIWrrnkxXJ9KtzNewp4DLHWahP3X7pHJNJ5FnECgGkFA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2TsBA9I9LE8&fbclid=IwAR2_ITOe8SEZMXzZIWrrnkxXJ9KtzNewp4DLHWahP3X7pHJNJ5FnECgGkFA)
32. Francis Hoar, Human Rights Barrister [https://fieldcourt.co.uk/a-disproportionate-interference-with-rights-and-freedoms-the-coronavirus-regulations-and-the-european-convention-on-human-rights/?fbclid=IwAR2CyUQf7\\_VqgZHTiEUiiNZMI5IUM\\_6qi3EB9bYxzZo\\_hikEgmG\\_Emel3Hk](https://fieldcourt.co.uk/a-disproportionate-interference-with-rights-and-freedoms-the-coronavirus-regulations-and-the-european-convention-on-human-rights/?fbclid=IwAR2CyUQf7_VqgZHTiEUiiNZMI5IUM_6qi3EB9bYxzZo_hikEgmG_Emel3Hk)
33. Simon Dolan  
[https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/lockdownlegalchallenge/?fbclid=IwAR3c18fzDmk4WL8dXqvEUfO0UcMUxzdKePgys4MN\\_pAHwZEKOfSWYEFd3E4](https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/lockdownlegalchallenge/?fbclid=IwAR3c18fzDmk4WL8dXqvEUfO0UcMUxzdKePgys4MN_pAHwZEKOfSWYEFd3E4)
34. Matt Hancock - Compulsory Vaccines <https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/uk-politics-49870387>
35. MP Nadine Dorries - Vaccines only way out of lockdown <https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/coronavirus-nadine-dorries-mp-lockdown-exit-strategy-vaccine-a9468341.html> (stet)

Another legal suit against the UK Government

## PREDICTIONS

We will continue our spiritual battle<sup>143</sup> but, the global Governments will continue using chemtrails against us resulting in compromised immune systems and ongoing never ending waves of spurious “corona virus” exacerbated by 5G radiation

The global elite and the UK Government will do everything in its power to prevent THE GREAT AWAKENING and the TRUTH BEING REVEALED TO THE MASSES IN TERMS OF UNPRECEDENTED CORRUPTION ON A GLOBAL LEVEL, FACILIATED BY MAIN STREAM MEDIA.

This includes more biotech weapons on the global population as a means of control, martial law and global depopulation per the AGENDA 2021 AND AGENDA 2030 model. The puppets including you and your organisation will promote incessantly a second wave, a third wave *ad infinitum ad nauseum* of this corona virus in an attempt to control and cull the population.

The UK Governments and global governments will attempt to impose WORSE MARTIAL LAW ON ALL OF US – EVEN INCLUDING YOU AND YOUR ORGANISATION -THE MEANS TO AN END FOR POPULATION REDUCTION UN AGENDA 2021 AND UN AGENDA 2030. WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT? ARE YOU GOING TO PERPETUATE THIS FRAUD WHICH WILL ALSO HARM YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES RESULTING IN DEATH FOR MANY? IF WE SURVIVE DEATH THEN THE ONLY OPTION IS TO BECOME A CYBORG FOR THE ELITE AND THEY DO HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY TO EXTRACT OUR CONSCIOUSNESS/OUR WILL/OUR SOUL FROM US AND TURN US INTO ZOMBIES. IF YOU DO A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF DUE DILIGENCE LIKE WE HAVE YOU WILL FIND THESE ASSERTIONS CORROBORATED

TRUTH WILL CONTINUE TO BE REVEALED. HERE IS A MIND MAP TO WHAT THE GOVERNMENT HAVE BEEN HIDING FROM HUMANITY

<https://www.greatawakeningmap.co/downloads>

THEY WILL ATTEMPT FORCED VACCINATIONS OF ALL PEOPLES COMPROMISING THEM TO BECOME ZOMBIES AND MIND CONTROLLED AND EVENTUALLY CYBORGS. MANY PROTESTERS WILL DISAPPEAR NEVER TO BE HEARD OF AGAIN. MANY WILL DISAPPEAR INTO THE FEMA CAMPS PROBABLY USED FOR SATANIC RITUAL SACRIFICE TO THEIR LUCIFERIAN AGENDA.

THEY WILL CONTINUE TO IMPLEMENT AGENDA 2021/2030 AND EUGENICS AS PART OF THIS AGENDA NO MORE NATURAL FOODS ONLY BILL GATES GMO HYBRIDISED INSECT PROTEINS AND GMO CARBS. HE HAS ALREADY LAUNCHED A BUSINESS WITH VIRGIN PROMOTING THIS RECENTLY. OF COURSE THIS WILL NOT APPLY TO THE ELITE ONLY THE REST OF US.

TECHNOCRACY AND MIND CONTROL WILL BE INFLICTED US REINFORCED BY THE SKYNET SCENARIO CURRENTLY PLAYING OUT WITH BILL GATES AND ELON MUSK INSTALLING THOUSANDS OF SURVEILLANCE SATELLITES ABOVE US. AGAIN I CITE PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING, TOTAL RECALL, THE MINORITY REPORT ETC ETC SKYNET TERMINATOR.

NO MORE NATURAL BIRTHS. ONCE MOST OF US ARE STERILISED THEN IT WILL ONLY BE CYBORG AI CREATURES WITH NO SOUL. AS FOR ANY CHILDREN THAT ARE LEFT ALIVE OR CREATED THEY WILL BE USED IN SACRIFICES TO MOLOCH/SATAN/LUCIFER.

THEY WILL CONTINUE TO SUBVERT THE TRUTH VIA THE MEDIA AND ORGANISATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS SUCH AS YOU AND YOUR ORGANISATION

THEY WILL CONTINUE TO USE THEIR PUPPETS MANY OF WHO, HAVE BEEN BLACKMAILED THROUGH CHILD SEX PAEDOPHILIA LIKE JEFFREY EPSTEIN OR SATANISM (SRA) EXPOSED BY MANY BUT BURIED BY THE MEDIA OR BURIED BY GOVERNMENT THIS INCLUDES THEIR PUPPETS IN THE MEDIA SCIENCE, HOLLYWOOD, SECRET SOCIETIES AND POLITICIANS TO FURTHER THIS AGENDA FOR ONE WORD GOVERNANCE

---

<sup>143</sup> Make no mistake that there is a huge spiritual battle taking place as we are fighting for our souls yet most people don't know about it due to successful black magic used against us. I cite the following former Satanists who are now born again Christians alerting the general public about what has been going on for decades. Mark Passio, Juan/John Ramirez, William Schnoebelen. I invite you to watch any Hollywood movie or Hollywood popular entertainment and you will observe symbolism and Freemason symbolism and secret signals. Walter Veith, a Christian pastor is referenced elsewhere in this letter.



THEY WILL CONTINUE WITH THEIR 5G AGENDA REGARDLESS DESPITE THE PUBLIC VOTING AND CAMPAIGNING AGAINST IT

THOUSANDS OF CHILDREN AND ADULTS WILL CONTINUE TO DISAPPEAR = SRA OR ADENOCROME<sup>144</sup>

THE POPE HAS BEEN EXPOSED BY CATHOLICS AS THE ANTICHRIST AND NOT PROMOTING WHAT JESUS TAUGHT AND CATHOLIC DOCTRINE. I AM GIVEN TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE POPE HAS BEEN ARRESTED AND THE POWERS THAT BE ARE USING A HOLOGRAM OF HIM (RESEARCH CLONING AND PROJECT BLUE BEAM – REFER TO CYRUS PARSA LAWSUIT

PROJECT BLUEBEAM WILL BE IMPLEMENTED TO DECEIVE THE RELIGIOUS INTO RAPTURE TYPE SCENARIOS

THE POLICE WILL BE AT THE FRONT LINE USING 5G ON US WHICH WILL ALSO KILL THEM IN THE SHORT TERM AND OR LONG TERM. AFTER ALL THE POLICE DIE THEN ROBOCOPS WILL BE USED AGAINST US TO KILL US IF WE PROTEST. SAVE US NOW ORG HAVE BEEN CAMPAIGNING ABOUT THIS ALSO LIKE CYRUS PARSA BUT THE GOVERNMENT SHUT THEM DOWN.

FINALLY, MANY GOVERNMENTS WILL FINALLY ADMIT THAT WE ARE NOT ALONE IN THE UNIVERSE AND EVIDENCE IS AVAILABLE THAT THE USA HAD NEGOTIATIONS WITH ALIENS AS OF AT LEAST THE 1940s.

MANY EXPECT ALIENS/ANGELS/GOD/JESUS TO MIRACULOUSLY SAVE THEM. Let's SEE WHAT HAPPENS! PROJECT BLUEBEAM!

WHY DID THE QUEEN RESIGN AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC NOT TOLD? WHY DID SHE STEP DOWN AND APPEAR IN PARLIAMENT WITH NORMAL CLOTHING AND BEREFT OF HER CEREMONIAL REGALIA DURING HER LAST APPEARANCE IN PARLIAMENT? NOW SHE HAS APPARENTLY "DISAPPEARED" BEING CLOISTERED AWAY FROM BUCKINGHAM PALACE, STRANGE THAT SHE ALSO DISAPPEARED JUST BEFORE THE U.K. ACKNOWLEDGED WE HAVE A PANDEMIC. WATCH THIS SPACE! WHO IS THIS APPARENT NEW KING OF THE UK? \*

WHAT WAS THE REAL REASON PRINCE HARRY WALKED AWAY FROM THE UK HIS FAMILY AND ROYAL DUTIES?

AS PART OF UN AGENDA 2021 THEY WILL ONLY BE GIVING FOOD THAT WE ARE ALLOWED TO EAT. YOU NEED TO UNDERTAKE YOUR OWN DUE DILIGENCE ABOUT THIS. THE FOOD SUPPLY CHAIN WILL BE CONTROLLED BY THE ELITE. AS WILL UTILITIES AND ALL RESOURCES AND ACCESS TO OUR MONEY.

[https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2017/08/bill-gates-and-richard-branson-are-investing-in-a-mysterious-new-kind-of-meat?fbclid=IwAR2cYYpuOxby2t1WWzZYk2OsDFjgMHJFHQq\\_VSr4CZHVstloa21vHM77YA](https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2017/08/bill-gates-and-richard-branson-are-investing-in-a-mysterious-new-kind-of-meat?fbclid=IwAR2cYYpuOxby2t1WWzZYk2OsDFjgMHJFHQq_VSr4CZHVstloa21vHM77YA)

MORE TERRORISM TYPE INCIDENTS WILL BE INFLICTED OR UNLEASHED UPON THE GENERAL PUBLIC BY THE USUAL SUSPECTS TO BEAT US INTO SUBMISSION AND TO CONTINUE OUR ENSLAVEMENT. WHICH WILL FAIL.

I have been absolutely overwhelmed at drafting and referencing this letter with all the appropriate citations and hyperlinks. There are some anomalies with spellings (American v English) and possible other typographical errors. I am sending this aware that there are some imperfections but the narrative is clear, we have been betrayed by our governments, politicians, media, doctors, scientists and educators whom all want us enslaved into a satanic Illuminati agenda. This is a spiritual battle that has been fought for aeons. Time to make a choice as to whose side you are going to fight on. Each of us will be held accountable for our acts of omission or commission. Judgement Day is here! This is a chance of redemption and the only one you will get before you are judged!

I cannot prove anything that I am asserting in this letter and assert that you undertake your own due diligence as journalists to take at face value what has been cited, alleged and in some cases evidenced by the parties, or referenced by 3rd parties which I have researched on the internet as I cite herein. Everything that is cited in this letter I believe to be true and remain allegations until proven otherwise, or corroborated by 3rd parties.

I am at least three weeks behind in research due to dealing with the daily bombshell revelations during the last 10 days.

In the interim, the Police attempted to prevent movements across the UK this weekend where people were peacefully protesting the draconian human rights breaches by the Government. People arrested were cited as breaching Health and Safety of the general public, which is a misnomer, given that it is impossible to catch a virus and the Doctors cited herein and abundantly referenced have given their medical opinion and assertions that this is a totalitarian attempt take down of our society. If there really was an infectious disease, which the Government have already advised, corona virus is not a

<sup>144</sup> <https://themikerothschild.com/2018/07/09/adrenochrome-ganon/>

highly infectious nor contagious disease, the Police would have been wearing protective coverings. They were not. I sincerely hope that the police force and other people in the firing line addresses these health and safety issues separately with the government.

Yours faithfully  
CONCERNED CITIZENS

P.S I put you on notice that a copy of this letter is being sent worldwide to hundreds of 3rd parties for evidence of this corruption. Any and all correspondence will be cited and abundantly referenced in a class action suit nationally and internationally against you and your organisation for corruption and burying the truth should you decide not to investigate and corroborate these human rights failings. This also specifically includes failing to report on the Cyrus Parsa lawsuit and inherent threat to all sentient life on earth and the dangers of 5G and the PLANDEMIC/SCAMDEMIC and for your organisation promoting mandatory vaccines given that vaccines are inherently UNSAFE and corona virus is JUST A COMMON COLD and has a miniscule 0.001% death rate. WHY PROMOTE VACCINES FOR A MUTATING COLD/ FLU VIRUS? Chris Witty himself finally confessed that the figures had been hyper inflated and that 97% of people would just spend a few hours or a day in bed with this common cold!

Hyperinflation of figures promoting fear and terror FOR A COMMON COLD FFS!

[https://www.telegraph.co.uk/global-health/science-and-disease/tens-thousands-coronavirus-tests-have-double-counted-officials/?fbclid=IwAR2Oce63ebCgPXAkqhRUOcB6L9yTmn16EzMb3sLF4WE6T\\_-PkvAm1v9AcPI](https://www.telegraph.co.uk/global-health/science-and-disease/tens-thousands-coronavirus-tests-have-double-counted-officials/?fbclid=IwAR2Oce63ebCgPXAkqhRUOcB6L9yTmn16EzMb3sLF4WE6T_-PkvAm1v9AcPI)

HOLD YOUR MPs ACCOUNTABLE:

Researching how your MPs vote <https://votes.parliament.uk/>  
And also <https://www.theyworkforyou.com/mps/>

---

**Copy of recent letter to the Secretary of State for Health & Social Care, the Department for Health and Social Care (DHSC) and to Public Health England (PHE) giving full background information and explaining why ICNIRP guideline levels for maximum RF radiation exposure are defective and unacceptably high.**

To: Mr Matt Hancock MP, Secretary of State for Health and Social Care  
To: Ms Clara Swinson, Director General, Global and Public Health, Dept. of Health and Social Care  
To: Professor Chris Whitty, Chief Medical Officer (CMO) for England, Chief Medical Advisor to the UK government and Chief Scientific Adviser for the Department of Health and Social Care  
To: Ms Jo Churchill MP, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Public Health, Prevention & Primary Care, Dept. of Health and Social Care  
To: Professor Yvonne Doyle CB MD, Director for Health Protection and Medical Director, Public Health England & London Regional Director for Public Health England  
To: Dr Sarah Wollaston MP, Chair of Health and Social Care Select Committee  
To: Mr Norman Lamb MP, Chair of Science & Technology Select Committee

Dear Mr Hancock; Ms Swinson; Professor Whitty; Ms Churchill; Professor Doyle; Dr Wollaston; Mr Lamb,

Please see the attached letter.

There are widespread concerns amongst the medical research communities around the world that the current ICNIRP (International Commission on non-ionizing Radiation Protection) EMF radiation guidelines are not fit for purpose, in that they only address EMF heating effects, and not the many other potential effects at a cellular or physiological level. There is already a huge body of work by specialist biochemists, scientists and doctors citing adverse effects on health of prolonged exposure to pulsed high frequency EMF radiation at levels well below the ICNIRP-recommended guideline maxima, and the members of ICNIRP, the EU's SCENHIR and the WHO EMF project, actually represent a minority view amongst scientists and health researchers.

This situation should not be exacerbated by the introduction of widespread millimetreWave (mmWave) EMF radiation into the public realm as part of the next stage of 5G rollout, as is currently imminently threatened by DCMS/Ofcom in the UK, until it is definitively proven on an internationally peer-reviewed basis that subjecting the public to potentially ubiquitous and enduring mmWave EMF radiation alongside existing 2G, 3G, 4G, Wi-Fi, Smart Meter, and IoT radiation, will not result in any adverse health consequences.

To date, it is understood that there has been no research anywhere specifically addressing the potential biological and health effects of mmWave RF radiation on humans, animals and insects. It is not acceptable for the public to be exposed to large numbers of small cells emitting mmWave radiation in the 26GHz, 40GHz and 66-71GHz bands as part of the next stages of 5G rollout, until sufficient very focussed and appropriate research has been completed, to demonstrate that there are no adverse biological and health effects. Otherwise the government will effectively be treating the general population as live subjects in a UK-wide 'in vivo' experiment on mmWave radiation. This is not acceptable and the "Precautionary Principle" must be applied. To do otherwise could expose the NHS to massive costs downstream if there are generalised adverse effects that will then need to be treated by the NHS. It is noteworthy that some Lloyds of London Underwriters are already excluding the potential effects of non-ionising RF radiation from their terms of liability cover.

The Department of Health and Social Care, Public Health England and the National Institute for Health Research (NIHR) must urgently work together to define, sponsor and fund the necessary research including international experts independent of any members of the minority-view international bodies, including ICNIRP, SCENHIR and WHO EMF Project. There must be no telecoms industry funding involved. in order to ensure that there are no conflicts of interest.

The government has already received in excess of £3.7bn in proceeds from the 4G spectrum auction in 2013 and the 5G first-tranche spectrum auctions by Ofcom in 2018. It would be morally negligent of the DHSC/PHE/NIHR on behalf of the government not to secure funding from the Treasury to use a tiny fraction of these windfall funds to fund this independent research.

In the meantime, until widespread use of the mmWave bands is deemed safe for long-term human exposure, based on evidenced and peer-reviewed research, the DHSC must require the Dept. for Culture Media and Sport (DCMS) to ask Ofcom to cease and desist from making any plans to release any portion of the 26GHz band for public 5G use (whether experimental/trial or commercial). Any existing trial use of the 26GHz band for 5G small cells in various UK cities must be strictly time-limited and terminated when feasible pending confirmation that the long-term irradiation of the general population with 26GHz and 40 GHz and 70GHz RF signals is safe.

Thank you in advance for your urgent consideration of these potentially alarming public health issues.

Yours sincerely,

(Name withheld)

-----  
<http://www.5gappeal.eu/scientists-and-doctors-warn-of-potential-serious-health-effects-of-5g/>  
[https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c1889a\\_5ba4d04320c241bd965907b7addb7e98.pdf](https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c1889a_5ba4d04320c241bd965907b7addb7e98.pdf)  
<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1qNcaWa85khAk9YO9Z2J3nAFmVw9eMTHw/view>  
<https://www.computerweekly.com/feature/Mobile-phones-and-health-is-5G-being-rolled-out-too-fast>  
<https://www.degruyter.com/view/j/reveh.2016.31.issue-4/reveh-2016-0060/reveh-2016-0060.xml?format=INT>  
<https://www.theyworkforyou.com/whall/?id=2019-06-25b.294.0>  
<https://www.saferemr.com/2018/07/icznirps-exposure-guidelines-for-radio.html>

Abstract from the 2nd Reference above, published in May 2019:

"ICNIRP, US FCC, EU and other EMF safety guidelines are all based on the assumption that average EMF intensities and average SAR can be used to predict biological effects and therefore safety. Eight different types of quantitative or qualitative data are analyzed here to determine whether these safety guidelines predict biological effects. In each case the safety guidelines fail and in most of these, fail massively. Effects occur at approximately 100,000 times below allowable levels and the basic structure of the safety guidelines is shown to be deeply flawed. The safety guidelines ignore demonstrated biological heterogeneity and established biological mechanisms. Even the physics underlying the safety guidelines is shown to be flawed. Pulsed EMFs are in most cases much more biologically active than are non-pulsed EMFs of the same average intensity, but pulsations are ignored in the safety guidelines despite the fact that almost all of our current exposures are highly pulsed. There are exposure windows such that maximum effects are produced in certain intensity windows and also in certain frequency windows but the consequent very complex dose-response curves are ignored by the safety guidelines. Several additional flaws in the safety guidelines are shown through studies of both individual and paired nanosecond pulses.

The properties of 5G predict that guidelines will be even more flawed in predicting 5G effects than the already stunning flaws that the safety guidelines have in predicting r other EMF exposures. The consequences of these findings is that "safety guidelines" should always be expressed in quotation marks; they do not predict biological effects and therefore do not predict safety. Because of that we have a multi-trillion dollar set of companies, the telecommunication industry, where all assurances of safety are fraudulent because they are based on these "safety guidelines".

## **Second document letter to PHE**

To: Mr Matt Hancock MP, Secretary of State for Health and Social Care

To: Ms Clara Swinson, Director General, Global and Public Health, Dept. of Health and Social Care

To: Professor Chris Whitty, Chief Medical Officer (CMO) for England, Chief Medical Advisor to the UK government and Chief Scientific Adviser for the Department of Health and Social Care (DHSC),

To: Ms Jo Churchill MP, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Public Health, Prevention & Primary Care, Dept. of Health and Social Care

To: Professor Yvonne Doyle CB MD, Director for Health Protection and Medical Director, Public Health England & London Regional Director for Public Health England

To: Dr Sarah Wollaston MP, Chair of Health and Social Care Select Committee

To: Mr Norman Lamb MP, Chair of Science & Technology Select Committee

4<sup>th</sup> October 2019

**Please request the Dept of Culture Media & Sport/Ofcom to impose a moratorium on the roll-out of 5G higher frequency bands until further research driven by DHSC/PHE/NIHR has been completed, to prove that there are no adverse health effects of prolonged exposure by the UK public to pulsed mmWave EMF radiation (26Ghz, 66-71GHz)**

Dear Mr Hancock; Ms Swinson; Professor Whitty; Ms Churchill; Professor Doyle; Mr Selbie; Dr Wollaston; Mr Lamb, There are widespread concerns amongst the global medical and biological research communities that the current ICNIRP (International Commission on non-Ionizing Radiation Protection) EMF radiation exposure guidelines are not fit for purpose.

They set a relatively high maximum 'safe' exposure threshold, based only on avoiding EMF heating effects measured over a short duration (6 minutes), and completely disregard many other possible medical/biological effects at a cellular or molecular level, measured over regular periods of extended exposure to very high radio frequency radiation, but crucially at levels well below the ICNIRP recommended safety threshold. (*Reference 1*)

There is already a huge body of research work by specialist scientists and doctors citing adverse effects at a cellular and biological level of prolonged exposure to pulsed high frequency EMF radiation at levels well below the ICNIRP-recommended guideline maxima. (*Reference 2*)

This is important because many countries, including the UK, closely base their own maximum exposure guidelines and recommendations on the ICNIRP guidelines, and flawed assumptions. Others take a more precautionary approach with a much lower maximum exposure level, and are also taking steps to ban Wi-Fi in pre-schools and schools, and to ban mobile phone use by pupils in schools.

**Existing RF EMF flux levels in the UK should not be exacerbated with 5G high-band radiation before they are proven in aggregate to be safe for public use**

This situation should not be exacerbated by the introduction of widespread millimetreWave (mmWave) EMF radiation (in the 26GHz, 37-43.5GHz and 66-71 GHz bands) through the licencing of higher band 5G mobile spectrum into the public realm by Ofcom/DCMS, until it is proven that subjecting the public to long-term potentially ubiquitous and enduring mmWave EMF radiation will not result in any widespread adverse health consequences, that will become a burden to the NHS.

To do anything other than to proceed cautiously and fully respecting the EU 'Precautionary principle' ahead of the possible eventual roll-out of widespread mmWave emissions for high-band 5G networks, is effectively to play fast and loose with long term public health. There could be potentially disastrous consequences for the public and their potentially increased demands on NHS resources over the coming years, as a result of the possible need for the treatment of many cases of serious conditions caused by adverse non-thermal effects of excessive high-band EMF exposures.

**Limitations & shortcomings in ICNIRP and AGNIR guidelines for safe RF exposure**

There are a large number of international peer-reviewed medical expert-led experimental research papers in this field done on in-vitro, in-vivo animal, and human volunteer bases. Many of these confirm that there may indeed be adverse biological effects at the cell and molecular levels, at low levels of exposure, quite separate from the thermal effect, which is the only effect that appears to concern ICNIRP in setting their own very widely-used, and much greater, guideline levels for maximum exposure levels (*Reference 3 and please see also the supplementary briefing papers attached in Annex 2*).

The problem in the case of the UK is that the ICNIRP 2009 guidelines on the maximum 'safe' RF radiation exposure levels based only on avoiding 'thermal' effects, have very strongly informed and influenced the 2012 AGNIR (Advisory Group on non-Ionising Radiation - UK) 2012 Report on non-ionising radiation ('Health Effects from Radiofrequency Electromagnetic Fields'). (*Reference 4*)



The concern of many is that there are incorrect and misleading statements and omissions within the AGNIR 2012 report as well as conflicts of interest amongst its contributors, which now some 7 years later, make it unsuitable as a basis for an up-to-date, safe health risk assessment.

It appears that the executive summary and overall conclusions did not even accurately and fully reflect the scientific evidence then available, and since its preparation in 2012 a considerable body of further peer-reviewed expert research into biological (non-thermal) effects of RF radiation at levels far lower than the ICNIRP/AGNIR- guideline upper limit, have been completed and published, yet have never been reflected in any form of update to the AGNIR 2012 guidelines.

Examples of key areas of possible adverse biological effects that were not adequately addressed in the AGNIR 2012 report, included possible adverse effects on: Oxidative Stress; Male fertility; Cognitive effects in humans; Effects on membranes and proteins; Brain development (pre-natal/early neo-natal); Pregnancy; Genetic damage; Brain activity. (Reference 5)

AGNIR needed to be independent from the International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP), the group that set the exposure guidelines being assessed but, regrettably, was not independent. There was/is potentially also a conflict of interest amongst participants in the World Health Organisation (WHO) activity on Environmental Health Criteria Monograph on Radiofrequency Fields, who in many cases also formed part of ICNIRP and even the AGNIR teams. Of these, it appears that some may also have had telecommunications industry funding allegiances, creating an obvious conflict of interest. (Reference 6).

ICNIRP has very recently revised its recommended exposure limits (April 2019) but the new ICNIRP guidelines will still be based only on thermal/heating effects. The Commission continues to ignore the many hundreds of peer-reviewed studies that have found adverse biological and health effects from exposure to low intensity, non-thermal, levels of RF radiation, many orders of magnitude below the ICNIRP guideline limits (Reference 7).

Decision makers, Government organisations and the public at large that depend on the work of those advisory organizations, require accurate information about the safety of RF electromagnetic signals if they are to be able to fulfil their safeguarding responsibilities and protect those for whom they have legal responsibility.

### **Current importance of AGNIR & ICNIRP reports for UK RF EMF maximum exposure standards**

The final AGNIR report on 'Health Effects from Radiofrequency Electromagnetic Fields' published in April 2012 (Reference 8) continues to form the basis of official advice on the safety of radiofrequency (RF) electromagnetic fields in the UK and has also been relied upon by health protection agencies around the world, including by Public Health England (PHE) in setting their own domestic 'safe' RF exposure guidelines.

As background, AGNIR was an independent scientific advisory group that reported to Public Health England (PHE) until the Group completed its work and came to an end in May 2017. AGNIR was set up in 1990 and also reported to PHE's predecessor organisations that held responsibilities for advising on the public health aspects of exposures to non-ionising radiation, i.e. the Health Protection Agency (2005-2013, and now replaced by PHE) and the National Radiological Protection Board (1990-2005).

### **AGNIR responsibilities were transferred to COMARE in early 2017**

AGNIR was disbanded by PHE in May 2017, and the responsibilities for maintaining coverage of, and expertise in, EMF/RF non-ionising radiation biological and health effects on behalf of PHE, the DHSC and therefore the UK Government, were transferred to COMARE (Committee on Medical Aspects of Radiation in the Environment). (Reference 9). It is not clear why PHE decided that it was no longer viable to support a dedicated standing expert advisory group to solely address the effects of non-ionising radiation, particularly given the rapidly-growing importance and size of the whole mobile telecommunications industry sector and the increasing number of people potentially exposed to RF radiation on a very regular and long-term basis through Wi-Fi, 2G to 4G, and soon 5G, mobile communication, Smart Meters, cordless phones, Bluetooth, Internet of Things etc.

### **Why is there no funding for extra DHSC-sponsored research to fill gaps where necessary?**

Ofcom received as much as £1.35bn in mobile service provider payments for the recent auction (April 2018) of 5G spectrum in the 2.3GHz and 3.4GHz bands, the proceeds of which have now been passed to the Treasury (with more to come for the future auctions of the 3.6GHz and 25 GHz ('mmWave') bands). The 3G spectrum auctions in 2001 raised as much as £20bn for the Treasury, and the 2013 4G spectrum auctions in 2013 raised £2.34bn, so a total income of some £24bn has been received by the Treasury from the mobile telecoms operators since 2000.

Given this very generous windfall, it is truly astonishing that the DHSC and/or the National Institute for Health Research (NIHR) cannot successfully make the case to the Treasury for even 1% of this huge sum to be earmarked to fund research that will definitively establish that all 5G radiation either will, or will not, cause any adverse health effects in the UK population.

## **COMARE is not yet adequately discharging its remit for addressing biological and medical (non-thermal) effects of RF radiation on behalf of the DHSC/PHE, despite having owning it for 2+ years**

There is a concern that since the disbanding of AGNIR, and the passing of that responsibility to COMARE, the latter has not sufficiently and pro-actively engaged with the work of reviewing new and highly-relevant peer-reviewed research work since 2012 on the biological, non-thermal effects of RF radiation. Nor is it seemingly pro-actively pushing (on behalf of PHE and the DHSC) for the sponsorship and funding by the NIHR of any new research to fill in any gaps that AGNIR may have identified in the conclusions and coverage of the then existing body of research, or identified any subsequent gaps that need to be filled. This might justifiably be expected of an organisation that is tasked with being the custodian of the interests of the UK public's health, in this very important matter.

It was stated by PHE (*Reference 4*) that "PHE remains committed to delivering expert review reports on non-ionising radiation topics as and when sufficient new evidence has accumulated. In that respect, PHE notes that the Committee on Medical Aspects of Radiation in the Environment (COMARE) is an existing Department of Health expert committee that has a watching brief on non-ionising radiation."

It seems clear that, in view of the huge potential importance of these issues to general public health and to the NHS, COMARE (or another relevant body in PHE) should be doing far more than simply maintaining a passive 'watching brief' on the potentially adverse health and biological effects of non-ionising radiation. When scientific evidence changes, then it must be possible for conclusions and recommendations that affect the population at large, also to change. The Bradford Hill principle surely applies: *"All scientific work is incomplete. That does not confer upon us a freedom to ignore the knowledge we already have, or to postpone the action that it appears to demand at a given time"*

In support of this perception, it is instructive to attempt to trace the lack of progression of these particular issues at COMARE since May 2017, based on what is publicly available by way of minutes of COMARE meetings, Annual Reports, Work Programmes and FoI requests etc.

These show a continued, but seemingly never realised, aspiration for COMARE to devote more time and independent resources to the study of health effects of RF EMFs, in order to replace the expertise and resources of AGNIR that were lost when it was disbanded by PHE in May 2017. From the context of the minutes, it is seemingly well-understood by COMARE that it had been asked by the Dept. for Health to take on those responsibilities (for advising on health aspects of non-ionising radiation), yet it has, for whatever reason, unfortunately not yet stepped-up to comprehensively and pro-actively addressing these matters, instead taking a very passive approach; talking about setting up an expert Working Group, but never actually doing so. Please see Annex 1 for more clear evidence in support of this view. (*Reference 10*).

### **The requirement for more very specific and directed research, as necessary, to fill existing gaps that need to be identified by COMARE and funded/sponsored by PHE and/or DHSC**

There is unfortunately even less evidence of the DHSC or PHE or of COMARE itself taking steps to ensure that the AGNIR 2012 report is still up-to-date, fit for purpose and accurately reflective of all relevant research into the biological (non-thermal) and health effects of RF radiation, despite some 7 years having passed since its publication. In the meantime 3G and 4G mobile networks and Wi-Fi and Bluetooth have all become ubiquitous, greatly adding to the total flux of EMF radiation which is now also being further augmented by the early stages of 5G and Smart Meter rollout.

It is concluded that COMARE currently either does not have the will, or the resources, to do justice to the rapidly-evolving research knowledge base in this field, and it is suggested that the DHSC, or PHE urgently support COMARE in taking early steps to address this resourcing deficiency, in line with its Terms of Reference..

A Working Group needs to be created to specifically address the health effects of non-ionising RF radiation. This needs to be adequately funded and resourced with independent (of ICNIRP, AGNIR, WHO EMF Project) subject-matter experts, with no mobile telecoms industry affiliations or interests, on a co-opted or full-time basis to review the available research knowledge base, and to identify gaps in that knowledge base where the DHSC and/or PHE should urgently sponsor/fund the urgent initiation of additional research.

I am aware of the existing international long-term cohort epidemiological studies being performed for PHE as Client (namely COSMOS for adults and SCAMP for children) and whilst these are a valuable parallel activity, they are not, on their own, sufficient to address the many potential issues raised by the advent of 5G mmWave pico-cells. Also, because they are long-term, use existing technologies and therefore necessarily retrospective, they cannot be used to inform early DHSC/PHE assessments on the safety of the new 5G technologies, and mmWave radiation in particular, before their roll-out.

### **Suggested areas for augmentation and targeting of research to inform the advent of 5G**

I am not professionally qualified to try and pre-judge the identification by COMARE of the biological or medical aspects of the existing body of research that have not yet been adequately covered. I will warmly welcome their work on identifying

the further research (both experimental and epidemiological) needing to be initiated and sponsored as necessary, once COMARE can be appropriately resourced with independent and non mobile industry-funded medical, and biological experts.

However, from an engineering viewpoint, the missing elements would include the need to conduct research experiments with not just one frequency of pulsed EMF radiation (even if modulated with a real 5G mmWave signal in the 26GHz or 70GHz bands that small cells will use) but to simultaneously also introduce radiation with combinations of other frequencies (as typically used for 3G, 4G, WiFi, Cordless phones, Bluetooth and other, lower, 5G frequencies- there are some 4 separate bands ) all modulated with the appropriate types of rapidly-pulsed signals for each of those different technologies.

This will create a much more realistic replica of the real life, aggregate and heterogenous, thick EMF 'soup' that already exists in many homes and offices. 3G, 4G, 5G and WiFi will co-exist for many years in almost all spaces- 5G will take up to 10 years from now to replace 3G and 4G. Most research seen to date seems to use just a single frequency of microwave radiation and that is often not even pulsed. It appears that pulsed microwave radiation can have a considerably greater adverse biological effect at levels far below the ICNIRP guideline levels, than continuous wave radiation.

To ensure a comprehensive and consistent assessment, the WHO EMF Standards guidelines suggest that it may also be helpful to use standard review forms, such as those used by the IEEE for dosimetry, in vitro, in vivo, human volunteer and epidemiological studies.

The question that still needs to be answered before the mobile telecoms industry should be allowed to roll-out any mmWave "pico-cells at 100m intervals in city centres, stations and sports stadiums is, to what extent will the strength and diversity of this complex set of signals, have an adverse impact on biological structures and animal/insect and human health? Will the bio-activeness of this existing EMF 'soup' be further exacerbated by the mmWave pulsed 5G radiation that the advent of "pico-cells" at 100m intervals will bring?

### **Need for moratorium on roll-out of mmWave pico-cells in the UK until completion of research**

Until this is known, and until the results show that there really are no significant adverse health effects, then it cannot possibly be right for DHSC and PHE to allow the Department for Culture Media and Sport (DCMS) to authorise Ofcom to continue to auction and otherwise allocate mmWave spectrum for 5G experimental or commercial use. To do so will be negligent in the extreme and will risk a repeat of the long public health 'learning curve' before the adverse effects of asbestos and tobacco smoke became widely accepted, with disastrous public health consequences and costs as a result. I understand that a number of insurers, including some underwriters at Lloyds of London, are already excluding liability cover for any adverse health effects of EMF radiation. Why is this?

Please can you therefore urgently consider requesting the DCMS to require Ofcom to immediately impose a complete moratorium on the licensing and roll-out of any further mmWave frequencies, until all biological and health concerns have been comprehensively and satisfactorily addressed?

### **Communication with EU Commission**

In parallel, DCMS and Public Health England (PHE) are requested to raise with the EU Commission the concerns that there remain serious doubts about the safety of long-term public exposure to pulsed mmWave radiation and that until it can be definitively proven that there are no adverse biological and physiological effects of constant exposure to pulsed mmWave EMF radiation at levels below the deeply-flawed ICNIRP guidelines, then the UK Government will impose a full moratorium on the roll-out of 5G services in the 26GHz, and higher, mmWave bands.

As a consequence, the EU Commission also needs to be advised that the UK Government will not be able to comply with the provision in Article 54 of the EMCC Directive that it should make available at least 1GHz of the 26GHz band for 5G mobile use by the deadline of 31 December 2020. The EU Commission needs to be advised that no date for the release of 1GHz of the 26GHz band for mobile 5G network use in the UK can be committed-to until the satisfactory conclusion of this medical expert-led review, confirming that there are no adverse biological and physiological health effects of prolonged exposure to pulsed mmWave EMF radiation in the 26 GHz band.

Thank you in advance for your serious consideration of these potentially alarming public health issues.

Yours sincerely,

Name withheld BSc (Eng), CEng, MIET

Reference 1 : Why We Need Stronger Cell Phone Radiation Regulations--Key Testimony Submitted to the FCC (12 August 2019- Part 1): <https://www.saferemr.com/2014/08/part-i-why-we-need-stronger-cell-phone.html> ; (Part II- Key Research papers submitted to the FCC): [https://www.saferemr.com/2014/08/why-we-need-stronger-cell-phone\\_43.html](https://www.saferemr.com/2014/08/why-we-need-stronger-cell-phone_43.html) (Part III):

Reference 2 :THE EMF CALL: Scientists and NGO's call for better protection from Exposure to Radiation from Wireless Technology (1 Nov 2018) <https://www.emfcall.org/the-emf-call/>

Reference 3: 'Compelling Evidence for Eight Distinct Types of Great Harm Caused by Electromagnetic Field (EMF) Exposures and the Mechanism that Causes Them'.[https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/131/2018-04\\_EU-EMF2018-5US.pdf](https://europaem.eu/attachments/article/131/2018-04_EU-EMF2018-5US.pdf) [https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c1889a\\_5ba4d04320c241bd965907b7addb7e98.pdf](https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/c1889a_5ba4d04320c241bd965907b7addb7e98.pdf)

Reference 4: AGNIR <https://www.gov.uk/government/groups/advisory-group-on-non-ionising-radiation-agnir>

Reference 5: Inaccurate official assessment of radiofrequency safety by the Advisory Group on Non-ionising Radiation: [https://www.degruyter.com/view/j/reveh.2016.31.issue-4/reveh-2016-0060/reveh-2016-0060.xml?format=INT#j\\_reveh-2016-0060\\_ref\\_005](https://www.degruyter.com/view/j/reveh.2016.31.issue-4/reveh-2016-0060/reveh-2016-0060.xml?format=INT#j_reveh-2016-0060_ref_005)

Reference 6: Who's who in EMF research-industry funding: <https://www.kumu.io/Investigate-Europe/whos-who#emf-research/industry-funding>

Reference 7: ICNIRP's Revised RF Exposure Limits Will Ignore Expert Opinions of Most EMF Scientists (26 June 2019) <https://www.saferemr.com/2018/07/icnirps-exposure-guidelines-for-radio.html>

Reference 8: AGNIR final EMF report April 2012: 'Health Effects from Radiofrequency Electromagnetic Fields' : [https://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20140721191537/http://www.hpa.org.uk/webw/HPAweb&HPAwebStandard/HPAweb\\_C/1317133826368](https://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20140721191537/http://www.hpa.org.uk/webw/HPAweb&HPAwebStandard/HPAweb_C/1317133826368)

Reference 9: COMARE Terms of Reference: <https://www.gov.uk/government/groups/committee-on-medical-aspects-of-radiation-in-the-environment-comare#terms-of-reference> : 'To assess and advise government and the devolved administrations on the health effects of natural and man-made radiation and to assess the adequacy of the available data and the need for further research'.

Reference 10: Current COMARE Work Programme April 2019- March 2020: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/786271/COMARE\\_work\\_programme\\_-\\_April\\_2019\\_March\\_2020.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/786271/COMARE_work_programme_-_April_2019_March_2020.pdf)

-----

## Annex 1

**Extracts from COMARE Meetings minutes, Annual Report and 2019/20 Work Programme, as well as FoI request responses, relating specifically to discussions of RF Radiation.**

These extracts are listed in chronological order, in blue below, for the almost 2 years dating from July 2017 (shortly after the disbanding of AGNIR by PHE) up to mid- 2019.

They show a continued, but seemingly never realised, aspiration for COMARE to devote more time and resources to the study of health effects of RF EMFs, in order to replace the expertise and resources of AGNIR that were lost when it was disbanded by PHE in May 2017. From the context of the minutes, it is understood that COMARE had been asked to take on those responsibilities (for advising on health aspects of non-ionising radiation) by the Department of Health.

There are regular references to the possibility of forming a sub-committee with co-opted experts, to work alongside the existing COMARE subcommittees and Working Groups covering aspects of ionising radiation. There are regular discussions and suggestions of having at least an annual item on the agenda for review of papers on health effects of non-ionizing radiation. In March 2018, there is even a suggestion that: "A possible option would be to consider establishing a formal working group, who would report to the main committee once a year. Members agreed that it was

important to maintain ongoing surveillance and provide reassurance that due diligence is taking place. The Chairman agreed to discuss the option of a working group with DHSC and would draft a response to the letter from the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group.”

In July 2018 there was the statement that: “The Chairman noted that he was still to discuss with DHSC the suggestion of having a working group for non-ionising radiation issues. It was recognised that there are public concerns in this area and it was felt that the committee should keep a close eye on the scientific literature on this issue”.

Despite all these good intentions, it seems that even until now, COMARE has still not created an EMF non-ionising radiation Subcommittee or Working Group to conduct comprehensive and regular reviews of all the relevant recent peer-reviewed research papers (and previous research papers over the period 2012 to 2019 where these had not been adequately reviewed by AGNIR).

There is even less evidence of the DHSC or PHE or of COMARE itself taking steps to ensure that the AGNIR 2012 report is still up-to-date, fit for purpose and accurately reflective of all relevant research onto the biological (non-thermal) effects of RF radiation, despite some 7 years having passed. In the meantime 3G and 4G mobile networks and Wi-Fi have all become ubiquitous, greatly adding to the total flux of EMF radiation now further augmented by the early stages of 5G and Smart Meter rollout .

It is concluded that COMARE either does not have the will, or the resources, to do justice to the rapidly-evolving knowledge base in this field, and it is suggested that the DHSC, or PHE or COMARE take urgent steps to address this deficiency. The creation is required of a Working Group specifically addressing the health effects of non-ionising RF radiation, which is adequately resourced with independent (of ICNIRP, AGNIR, WHO EMF Project, and of the mobile telecoms industry) subject-matter experts on a co-opted or full-time basis to review the available research knowledge base and to define gaps in that knowledge base where the DHSC and/or PHE should urgently sponsor/fund the urgent initiation of additional research.

#### **117th meeting, Tuesday 18th July 2017, ITEM 2 Matters arising**

##### **i. AGNIR**

2.1 The Chairman advised members that AGNIR ended in May 2017 following the publication of its final report and he cited PHE’s statement on AGNIR. **The Chairman reminded members of the previous agreement with DH that the activities of AGIR and AGNIR would be included in COMARE’s work programme and any advice requests would be addressed through the formation of a subcommittee with co-opted experts.**

2.2 Dr Mann suggested PHE could continue to provide an annual summary on non-ionising radiation work, but members with expertise in the topic area may be brought in to assist with requests for advice. Current work on non-ionising radiation topics was discussed. **The Chairman agreed that an update on non-ionising radiation topics should continue to be an annual item on the agenda, providing as much intelligence as possible.** So that members could be made aware of wider issues, alerts could be provided on UK and international expert groups undertaking reviews. Members questioned whether a timeline of forthcoming reports could be produced; however it was noted that it was not generally known when reviews were going to be published.

**[ACTION: Secretariat]**

#### **118th meeting, Tuesday 21st November 2017**

The PHE assessor provided a general update from PHE on the following aspects:

EMF and health

-WHO RF EHC report ; -ICNIRP Guidelines ; -COSMOS; -NIHR HPRU Theme 3 Project – RF EMF exposure assessment and health; -PHE Smart metering project; -Mobikids Project ; -GERoNiMO Project 6.2

Members discussed the possibility of having more frequent updates on individual studies **and whether COMARE should consider a working group for non-ionising radiation issues.**

#### **119th meeting, Tuesday 13th March 2018**

##### **c. EMF concerns**

2.7 **The Chairman drew members’ attention to the letter from the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group relating to their concerns on EMF and NIR. The letter is for information and consideration by the committee. COMARE has not previously carried out EMF reviews and members were provided with a summary of advice by PHE on its position and on evidence reviews. The WHO is currently undertaking a review in a much more systematic way than the previous narrative reviews. The letter from the Action Group includes recent studies, but little analysis. Some new studies were highlighted in the statement of concern, but their impact may be small.** It was noted that double blind studies have been done on electrophysiological sensitivity and a link has not been found.

2.8 Members discussed the recipients of the letter from the Action Group and the balance of evidence provided. The issue of addressing public concerns, engaging with the public and updating them on the work of the committee was also discussed, with reference to similar issues faced by the Australian Radiation Protection and Nuclear Safety Agency



(ARPANSA). Members were advised that the WHO monograph on radiofrequency electromagnetic fields is the third in a series and the process has changed since the first two were released. The current monograph will include a systemic review, which incorporates the handling of risk of bias. Members welcomed the explanation and noted that the change in process needed to be understood. It was also noted that the WHO has a very exacting conflict of interest process and has moved forward in terms of accountability and transparency. ICNIRP also consults on its guidance. The Chairman acknowledged that the WHO process was slow, but thorough, and may therefore avoid issues of accusation of bias.

**2.9 The Chairman advised members that, as part of its remit, the concept of a more proactive approach for nonionising radiation has been prioritised. He reminded members that when AGNIR was disbanded, COMARE was to be a potential vehicle for future requests for advice. A possible option would be to consider establishing a formal working group, who would report to the main committee once a year. Members agreed that it was important to maintain ongoing surveillance and provide reassurance that due diligence is taking place. The Chairman agreed to discuss the option of a working group with DHSC and would draft a response to the letter from the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group.**

**[ACTION: The Chairman]**

### **iii. COMARE work programme for 2018-2019**

2.20 The Chairman drew members' attention to the proposed work programme for 2018-2019, which has been discussed and agreed with DHSC. **The committee will maintain a watching brief on EMF, but will discuss with DHSC on developing this area further.** The committee will also potentially consider the association of cardiovascular disease with low level radiation exposure.

## **120th meeting, Tuesday 3rd July 2018**

### **ii. COMARE matters**

#### **b. EMF concerns**

2.5 The Chairman informed members that a response was sent in reply to the UK & Commonwealth Action Group's letter of concerns regarding the growing flux of electromagnetic fields (EMFs) and non-ionising radiation (NIR) in the environment. There has been continued communication from the group with concerns and information for the committee. Members discussed the possible range of information for consideration from a variety of sources and the potential impact on COMARE's work load. There was agreement that the information reviewed by the committee should be new, important and scientifically sound. It would be made clear to those wishing to provide information that COMARE only considers information which is in line with its terms of reference.

**2.6 The Chairman noted that he was still to discuss with DHSC the suggestion of having a working group for non-ionising radiation issues. It was recognised that there are public concerns in this area and it was felt that the committee should keep a close eye on the scientific literature on this issue.**

**[ACTION: The Chairman]**

## **COMARE – Annual Report 2018**

### **5. Additional items under consideration by the committee**

• **COMARE receives annual updates from Public Health England on electromagnetic fields** and radon issues. The last update was given on 22nd November 2018. **Public concerns on the health issues associated with electromagnetic fields were also brought to the Committee's attention through 2018.**

### **7. Items of published information provided to members**

Information, in the form of peer-reviewed publications or digital publication links, was provided for the following topics:

Ionising radiation 5 items

**Non-ionising radiation (EMF) 10 items**

Other (e.g. cancer causes) 6 items

## **122nd meeting, Thursday 14th March 2019**

### **ITEM 2 Welcome & declarations**

2.1 The Chair opened the open session of the 122nd meeting and welcomed members. The Chair also welcomed the new assessor from ONR and from DHSC, and the substitute assessors from BEIS and FSA. The aides from PHE who would be escorting the observers to and from the meeting were also welcomed. **The Chair welcomed the first observer to the meeting, who was a member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group and who had requested to address the committee. This address would be covered under item 4.iii.** The Chair informed members that a second observer would be attending the meeting for items 8 & 9.

#### **ii. Work programme & annual report**

4.2 The Chair introduced COMARE's work programme for 2019-2020 to the committee, which had been drafted and discussed with DHSC. **The work programme continues to include a watching brief on the health effects of electromagnetic fields (EMFs).** The formation of a working party to review evidence on an association between low level

radiation exposure and cardiovascular disease is also included. The members agreed the drafted work programme, which would be published on the COMARE webpage.

**[ACTION: Secretariat]**

4.3 The Chair brought the 2018 COMARE Annual Report to members' attention for their information. The document is produced annually and provides details on membership changes and ongoing work. It will be published in the COMARE webpage.

**[ACTION: Secretariat]**

**iii. Correspondence & communications**

4.5 The Chair invited the member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group to address the committee. He noted that this was the first address by an observer under the new process for open meetings and requested that the agreed timeframe was adhered to, allowing for questions and comments from members.

4.6 **The member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group informed the committee that the action group were concerned with the biological effects from EMF exposures.** The verbal submission provided a concise overview of correspondence between the action group and COMARE. It was noted that committee had received the original 36-page letter of concern from the group in 2018, but that the updated 36-page letter of concern provided for this meeting had not been made available to members. It was agreed that a copy of the briefing notes for this address would be provided to the Secretariat.

**[ACTION: The member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group]**

4.7 The member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF action group highlighted the specific areas that the group wished to be drawn to members' attention. These included information to assist with the interpretation of the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA)'s statement on the National Toxicology Program (NTP) study, the review by the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment's expert group (BERENIS) on recent studies, the contribution of International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP) to the World Health Organisation (WHO), a United Nations (UN) central strategic priority on stakeholder dialogue mechanisms and the recommendations from the French Agency for Food, Environmental and Occupational Health & Safety about electrical sensitivity. **The member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group suggested to the committee that there were reasons to establish an independent non-ionising radiation (NIR) advisory group and that the decision to not proceed with a dedicated NIR working group within COMARE should be revisited.**

4.8 The Chair thanked the member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group for their address and noted that it contained a lot of information for members to consider. Members questioned exactly what the action group's objections to ICNIRP were, while noting that ICNIRP standards had been initially adopted in the UK as part of a precautionary approach after the report from the Independent Expert Group on Mobile Phones. **The member of the UK & Commonwealth EMF Action Group responded that the objections were covered in the letter of concern. It was added that there were questions in the past regarding conflicts of interest and that the guidelines have hardly changed in 20-30 years.**

4.9 It was agreed that COMARE would discuss further the handling of the topic of health effects from EMFs.

**ITEM 10 Information papers**

10.1 The Chair noted that a range of information papers had been circulated for the meeting. Members were encouraged to bring forward any interesting papers for consideration at future meetings, to help capture interesting developments.

10.2 Members commented that the Karapidis et al paper investigating correlations between mobile phone use and brain tumours was well written and that no correlation was found. It was suggested that the overall view from the Smith et al paper was that there was no evidence to overturn the linear no-threshold (LNT) hypothesis.

**Current COMARE Work Programme (April 2019 – March 2020)**

**Additional items under consideration by the committee:**

**Electromagnetic Fields**

COMARE will be kept up to date on studies of the possible health effects of electromagnetic fields (EMFs) through published information from a range of sources, as it becomes available. **COMARE will evaluate the evidence to determine if further review is warranted.**

[https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/786271/COMARE\\_work\\_programme\\_-\\_April\\_2019\\_March\\_2020.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/786271/COMARE_work_programme_-_April_2019_March_2020.pdf)

**Recent COMARE responses to three related FoI requests regarding health effects of EMF and 5G EMF exposure**

1) COMARE response to FoI request on Concerns about safety of 5G EMF radiation (2 Jan / 30 Jan 2019).

Highlight of response: 'Each of COMARE's reports has been produced in response to a specific request from UK government departments. **COMARE has not been asked to advise the UK government on 5G EMF radiation and therefore has not undertaken any studies or risk assessments on this issue.**'

[https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/5g\\_radiation\\_levels\\_are\\_not\\_safe#incoming-1302290](https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/5g_radiation_levels_are_not_safe#incoming-1302290)

[https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/541367/response/1302290/attach/3/1039%20EIR%20COMARE%205G%20radiation%20levels.pdf?cookie\\_passthrough=1](https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/541367/response/1302290/attach/3/1039%20EIR%20COMARE%205G%20radiation%20levels.pdf?cookie_passthrough=1)

2) COMARE response to FoI request regarding the maximum level of EMF radiation that is safe for a human foetus to sustain within the first 100 days from conception? At one time? Accumulatively For the entire duration? (4 February 2019).

Highlight of response: **'COMARE has not been asked to advise the UK government on the effects of EMF exposure to a human foetus and has no information to provide on this.'**

<https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/542419/response/1304653/attach/html/3/1057%20COMARE%20highest%20level%20of%20EMF%20radiation%20that%20is%20safe%20for%20a%20human%20foetus%20to%20sustain.pdf.html>

3) COMARE response 1 July 2019 to FoI request of 6 June 2019 on 5G strategy/technology and EMF safety standards.

Highlight of response: **'COMARE has not been asked to advise the UK government on 5G EMF radiation and is not in the process of formulating a strategy.** COMARE does not hold the information requested'

[https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/581244/response/1390778/attach/3/241%20COMARE%205G%20Technology.pdf?cookie\\_passthrough=1](https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/581244/response/1390778/attach/3/241%20COMARE%205G%20Technology.pdf?cookie_passthrough=1)

## Annex 2 Supplementary briefing papers

### Recent paper identifying serious flaws in the WHO's and ICNIRP's claims on 5G and RF Wireless radiation

The attached paper was recently written by a concerned citizen with a medical science background.



Serious flaws in the  
WHO & ICNIRP claims

### Recent critique of statements on ICNIRP website concerning the effects of high frequency EMF radiation on the body and health.

The attached paper was recently written by a concerned citizen with a medical science background, addressing the statements made by ICNIRP on their website:

<https://www.icnirp.org/en/applications/mobile-phones/index.html>



ICNIRP-MobilePhone  
-critique-2019 M Bevi